September, 1987

THE LANCET

INDEX
VOLUME ONE

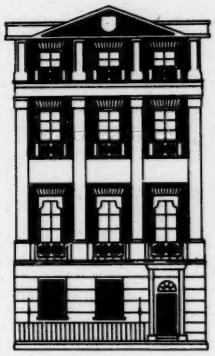
JANUARY-JUNE

1987

EDITOR
IAN MUNRO
M.B. Lond., F.R.C.P.

DEPUTY EDITORS
ROBIN FOX
M.B. Edin.

DAVID SHARP
M.A. Cantab.



THE LANCET LIMITED
7 ADAM STREET, ADELPHI, LONDON WC2N 6AD
34 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02106

INDEX TO VOLUME I, 1987

CONCORDANCE

To enable the reader to determine at a glance the date and serial number of the issue of THE LANCET containing the required page reference.

Pages	Date of issue	No.
1– 58	Jan 3	8523
59–118	,, 10	8524
119–176	,, 17	8525
177–234	,, 24	8526
235–288	,, 31	8527
289–344	Feb 7	8528
345–400	,, 14	8529
401–462	,, 21	8530
463–522	,, 28	8531
523–580	Mar 7	8532
581–642	,, 14	8533
643–702	,, 21	8534
703–760	,, 28	8535
761–820	Apr 4	8536
821–878	,, 11	8537
879–936	,, 18	8538
937–994	,, 25	8539
995–1048	May 2	8540
1049–1104	May 9	8541
1105–1160	,, 16	8542
1161–1220	,, 23	8543
1221–1276	,, 30	8544
1277–1330	Jun 6	8545
1331–1388	,, 13	8546
1389–1448	,, 20	8547
1449–1506	,, 27	8548

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS

All Societies and Associations are indexed under the heading Societies and Associations, and all Universities under the word Universities. (C) = Correspondence, (E) = Editorial, (MD) = Methods and Devices, (ML) = Medicine and the Law, (NE) = New Edition, (O) = Obituary and (R) = Review.

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Abdomen—acute painful, yersinosis and, (Attwood et al) 529; acute, aspiration cytology and gram stains in, (Hoffman) (C) 272, (Schein) (C) 445, (Hall et al) (C) 445, (Stewart et al) (C) 978; acute, aspiration cytology in, (Schein) (C) 445; Surgery of the Abdominal Wall, (Chevrel et al) (Devlin) (R), 542

Abnormalities of Respiration during Sleep, (Fletcher) (Douglas) (R) 76

Abortion Act—(Brahms) 576

Abuse—*see* Children; Drugs; Glue sniffing

Accidents—*see also* Chernobyl nuclear accident; holiday balcony falls and spinal injury, (Delargy) (C) 334

Acinetobacter baumanii hospital acquired, penuemonia due to, (Ygout et al) (C) 802

Acne—with halothane allergy, (Guldager) (C) 1211

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome—adjunctive corticosteroids for *Pneumocystis carinii* in, (MacFadden et al) 1477; after travel in Africa, (Vittecoq et al) 612; AIDS: The Real Truth about the Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome, (Denning) (R) 876; ampligen for, (Carter et al) 1286; and basophilic bodies in blood, (Pinkerton et al) (C) 1379; BMA and action against, 57; case-definition of in Africa, (Colebunders et al) 492, (Petithory and Derouin) (C) 921; cases in UK, 641; and closure of human milk banks, (Lucas) (C) 1092; community services and, 819; condoms in prevention of, (Kelly and St Lawrence) (C) 323, (Thiery) (C) 567, (Tovey) (C) 567, (Vessey and Mackintosh) (C) 568; conference on, 344; conference on prediction of cases, 399; Department of Education and Science leaflet for teachers on, 641; directed research on by government, 578; doctor's duty to patients with, 1274; drug addiction and fear of, (Pristera et al) (C) 160; and education campaign for deaf people, 344; education material and, 460; fatty acid saturation index in blood cell membranes in, (Apostolov et al) (C) 695; foscarnet and, 1446; funds for in the UK, 460; health-care workers and, (Searle) 26, (Greenhouse and Palmer) (C) 223, (McEvoy and Porter) (C) 224, (Anderson and Gazzard) (C) 224, (Goodacre) (C) 447, (Kay) (C) 632; Herpes zoster and risk of, (Melbye et al) 728; HIV-2/LAV-2 in Portugese man who had lived in Angola, (Saimot et al) (C) 688; House of Commons Social Services Committee report on, 1218; information service on, 641; LAV 2 in, (Brun-Vezinet et al) 128; local services for, 1329; methimazole antagonises HLA-DR3 suppression of, (Mullin and Sheppell) (C) 281; Mr Fowler visits hospice in San Francisco, 234; National AIDS Trust set up, (McKie) 1157, 1158; neopterin and β_2-microglobulin as marke rs for, (Heering and Arning) (C) 281; obstetrics and, (Hudson) (C) 388; paediatric, (Marshall et al) (C) 446, (Senturia et al) (C) 1151, (Marshall et al) (C) 1152, (Pyu et al) (C) 1152, peptide T for, (Wetterberg et al) (C) 159; Public Health Laboratory Service and, 641; research on, election and, (McKie) 574; response to publicity campaigns in UK, (Anderson et al) (C) 1429; rise in cases decelerating in USA, 117; scale of in UK, (Anderson et al) 1073; Secretary of State for Social Services press conference on, 175; and student electives overseas, (Greenwood) (C) 1374; and syringe exchange scheme for drug abusers, 935, (McKeganey and Bloor) (C) 1323; in the UK, 1505; UK cases 400; UK figures for, 934; Wernicke's encephalopathy in, (Davtyan and Vinters) (C) 919, (Hutchin) (C) 1200, (Foresti and Confalonieri) (C) 1499; WHO meeting on, (Deinhardt et al) (C) 930

Acts—Abortion Act 1967, (Brahams) 576; Data Protection Act, (McKie) 518; Infant Life Preservation Act 1929, Bill to change, 461; Medicines Act, breach of in advertisement, 57; Medicines Act and medical devices, (Barker) (C) 452, (Attanasio) (C) 810; Medicines Act, advertising claims and, (Vere) (C) 278, (Weston-Davies) (C) 278; Mental Health Act 1983, patients' rights and, (Edeh) (C) 45; Misuse of Drugs Act 1971, (Brahams) 340; Surrogacy Arrangements Act 1985, (Brahams) 817

Acupuncture—and AIDS, statement on, 1275; for asthma, (Fung) (C) 857, (Skrabanek) (C) 1082, (Fung) (C) 1483; for respiratory disease, (Jobst et al) (C) 802; studies on, (Day) (C) 387; to prevent cisplatin-associated vomiting, (Dundee et al) (C) 1083

Acyclovir—in Chediak-Higashi syndrome, (Conley and Henle) (C) 212; in prophylaxis and perinatal varicella, (Haddad et al) (C) 161; versus inosine pranobex for genital herpes, (Mindel et al) 1171

Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase medium-chain—deficiency of, prenatal diagnosis, (Bennet et al) (C) 440

Addiction—*see also* Alcoholism; Drugs; drug treatment of, (Brahams) 340, (Batey) (C) 692; Global Connection, The, (Whitaker) (Ryle) (R) 1350; in pregnancy and care order for baby, (Levin) 230

Adenovirus—and encephalitis, (Antoine et al) (C) 1382

Adenovirus 12—immune response to peptide resembling in coeliac disease, (Karagiannis et al) 884

Adult Congenital Heart Disease, (Roberts) (Fox) (R) 254

Advances in Viral Oncology, (Klein) (Steel) (R) 1065

Adverse effects: Women and the Pharmaceutical Industry, (McDonnell) (Sharp) (R) 483

Advertisements—Medicines Act, advertising claims and, (Vere) (C) 278, (Weston-Davies) (C) 278, (Holmes) (C) 810, (Robbins) (C) 810; misleading, Roussel convicted, (Collier and Herxheimer) 113; monitoring of, (Godden) (C) 980, (Lexchin) (C) 1323; Roussel appeal, 233

Advertising—in antenatal clinics, (Malik) (C) 564; of baby foods, ban on in India, 95; of tobacco, children and, 400

Advisory Committee on Irradiated and Novel Foods (ACINF)—report, (E) 485, (Holmes) (C) 810, (Robbins) (C) 810

Aeromonas hydrophila sodium-channel inhibitors from, (Tamplin et al) (C) 975

Aerosols—and aluminium CNS uptake from olfactory route, (Perl and Good) (C) 1028

Africa—healers in, workshop on in Edinburgh, 233; subsaharan, maternal health in, (E) 255, (Rosenfield and Maine) (C) 691

Age Concern—healthcare in sheltered housing, 1505

Aged—adjuvant RU41740 with influenza vaccination for the elderly, (Profeta et al) (C) 973; cold weather payments, (McKie) 231; geriatric consultation teams, (E) 602, (Barber et al) (C) 865; hearing disorders in, (E) 1181, (Anand and Court) (C) 1493, (Harris) (C) 1493; political impact of in USA, 438; Private Lives in Public Places, (Willcocks et al) (Comfort) (R) 196; urinary incontinence in, (Turner) (C) 46; vitamin D supplements in, (E) 306

Aggressiveness—trazodone/tryptophan for, (Wilcock et al) (C) 929

Agranulocytosis—non-narcotic analgesics and, (Laporte and Carne) (C) 809

Aid to the MRCP Short Cases, (Ryder et al) (Powlson) (R) 1352

AIDS: The Real Truth about the Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome, (Denning) (R) 876

AIDS—*see* Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome

Airways—*see* Respiratory tract

Akathisia—antipsychotic drugs and, (Isah and Bateman) (C) 48; iron deficiency and, (Brown et al) 1234

Albinism—prenatal diagnosis of, (Taylor) 1307

Albumin—occult faecal, ELISA for, (Nakayama et al) (C) 1368

Alcohol—adolescents and, census of, 176; budget and, 461; desialylated transferrin as marker of chronic excessive ingestion of, (Storey et al) 1292; and health, Royal College of Physicans report, 876, and hypertension, (Puddey et al) 647, (Maheswran et al) (C) 925; politics and, (E) 1358, samples for breath analysis, (Morris and Taylor) (C) 37

Alcohol Concern—Parents's Guide to Alcohol, 1505

Alcoholism—in Australian aboriginals, (Spencer) 1195

Allergy—and coeliac disease, (Hautekeete (C) 157, (Williams) (C) 808; commercial tests for, (Sethi et al) 192, (Lewith) (C) 226, (Thompson) (C) 226, (Woodward and Blau) (C) 227, (Sethi et al) (C) 389; seasonal, and open-top cars, (Nobel) (C) 872; to bat guano in Sudan, (El-Ansary et al) 316; to foods in nephrotic syndrome, (Genova et al) (C) 1315; to halothane, acne and, (Guldager) (C) 1211

Allopurinol—for calcium oxalate stones, (E) 258

Alopecia—after immunoglobulin infusion, (Chan-Lam et al) (C) 1436

Alpha-antitrypsin deficiency—in prenatal diagnosis, (E) 421

Alpha-tocopherol—in tardive dyskinesia, (Lohr et al) (C) 913

Alternative medicine—adulteration of remedies, (Morice) (C) 635; haemolysis with herbal medicine, (Baker and Thomas) (C) 1039

Altitude, high—brain damage after, (Cavaletti et al) (C) 101

Aluminium—CNS uptake from olfactory route, (Perl and Good) (C) 1028

Alzheimer's disease—choline and, (E) 139, (Levy) (C) 322, (Katona and O'Brien) (C) 444, (Tyrrell et al) (C) 444, (Walshe) (C) 445, (Ulus and Wurtman) (C) 624, (Hannington-Kiff) (C) 862, (Whitford) (C) 862; chromosome 21 and, (E) 1011; corticotropin releasing factor in, 114, (Charlton) (C) 334; and Down Syndrome, chromosome 21 amyloid gene and (Robakis et al) (C) 384; neurotransmission in, (Iqbal et al) (C) 102; olfactory dysfunction in, (Koss et al) (C) 622

America's Health in the Balance: Choice or Chance, (Hiatt) (Maynard) (R) 1407

Aminohydroxypropylidene diphosphonate—high-dose, hypoglycaemia after, (Jodrell et al) (C) 622

Amoebae—research on, (Diamond) (C) 164, (Sargeaunt) (C) 505

Ampligen—for AIDS, (Carter et al) 1286; with azidothymidine for HIV, (Mitchell et al) 890

Anabolic steroids—*see* Steroids anabolic

Anaemia aplastic—non-narcotic analgesics and, (Laporte and Carne) (C) 809

Anaesthesia—*see also* Halothane; in babies, (Anand et al) 243, (Anand et al) (C) 750, (Lenard) (C) 750, (Wilkinson) (C) 750, (Silverman) (C) 1090, (Gauntlett) (C) 1090, (Koh) (C) 1090; in children, parents and, (Davenport and Valman) (C) 45, (Lovell-Davis) (C) 510; fitness of patient for, (Downing and Tinker)

(C) 387; memory for, (Millar) (C) 688; Problems in Obstetric Anesthesia, (Morgan) (Hannington-Kiff) (R) 662; propofol for, (E) 1469; for tonsillectomy, (E) 1357
Anaesthetists—legal interference and freedom of, (Lunn) (C) 45, (Manners) (C) 163, (Heber and Wittman) (C) 327
Analbuminaemia—register of, 701
Analgesia—agranulosis and aplastic anaemia and, (Doll et al) (C) 101; continuous extradural, (E) 1300, (Turner et al) (C) 1496; prolonged after morphine overdose, (Fisher et al) (C) 573; unilateral with injection into lumboscaral plexus, (Smith et al) (C) 1497
Anatomy—Clinical Anatomy for Medical Students, (Snell) (NE) 1178; Clinical Neuroanatomy for Medical Students, (Snell) (NE) 600; Companion to Medical Studies: Anatomy, Biochemistry, and Physiology, (Forrester) (Hawthorne) (R) 542
Aneurysms—aortic abdominal, elective surgery for, (Collin) 909; intracranial, carotid ligation for, (E) 77; Surgical Treatment of Aortic Aneurysms (Cooley) (Baird) (R) 419
Angina—neuropeptide Y infusion in, (Clarke et al) 1057
Anglio-oedema—monosodium glutamate and, (Squire) (C) 988
Angiotensin-converting-enzyme inhibitors—cough with, sulindac for, (Nicholls and Gilchrist) (C) 872
Animals—experimental, treatment of, (Jackson) 970
Ankylosing spondylitis—cardiac function in, (Brewerton et al) 995, (Khan et al) (C) 1501
Anorexia nervosa—psychologically determined death in, (Galvao-Teles and Sampaio) (C) 1097; trends in, (Williams and King) 205, (Reynolds) (C) 751, (Duffy and Surtees) (C) 752, (Williams and King) (C) 752
Anti-cardiolipin antibody test—standardisation of, (Harris and Hughes) (C) 277
Antibiotics—levels in bronchopulmonary tissue, (Pirali et al) (C) 505
Antidepressants—with morphine in cancer patients, (Ventafridda et al) (C) 1204; recruitment to inpatient trials, (Rowlands) (C) 451
Antiemetics—5-HT3 antagonists as, (Leibundgut and Lancranjan) (C) 1198, (Cunningham et al) 1461, (E) 1470, (Coupe) (C) 1494
Antioestrogens—for mesenchymal tumours, (Wilson et al) (C) 508
Antipsychotic drugs—movement disorders with (Corbin et al) (C) 268, (Ross et al) (C) 268, (Tominaga et al) (C) 322
α-antitrypsin deficiency—related gene for prenatal diagnosis, (Abbott et al) (C) 1425
Anxiety disorders—classification of, 343
Aortic regurgitation—detection of, (E) 1244
Apomorphine—in Parkinson's disease, (Stibe et al) (C) 871, (Obeso et al) (C) 1376
Appendicitis—ultrasound diagnosis of, (E) 198
Arrhythmia—Cardiac Pre-excitation Syndromes, (Benditt and Woodrow-Benson) (Dancy) (R) 661; Christmas lunch and, (Hendry) (C) 336; Management of Cardiac Arrhythmias: Orthostatic disorders of the Circulation the Nonpharmacologic Approach, (Platia) (Camm) (R) 1240; ventricular, with Hickman-Broviac catheter, (Spearing et al) (C) 924
Arteriosclerosis—Down syndrome and homocysteine theory of, (Brattstrom et al) (C) 391
Arteriovenous Hemofiltration, (Kramer) (Heering) (R) 364
Arthritis—*see also* Rheumatoid arthritis; lipopolysaccharides as arthritic antigen, (Inglis) (C) 274; reactive, *Chlamydia trachomatis* and, (Keat et al) 72
Arthrography—vibration signals in, (E) 1356
Artificial limb and appliance centre service—reorganisation of, 700
Asbestos—Asbestos-related Malignancy, (Antman and Aisner) (Coggon) (R) 838; and mesothelioma in makers of cigarette filters, (Talcott et al) (C) 392
Asbestos-related Malignancy, (Antman and Aisner) (Coggon) (R) 838
Asthma—acupuncture for, (Fung) (C) 857, (Skrabanek) (C) 1082, (Fung) (C) 1483; Bronchial Asthma, (Gershwin) (NE) 1120; Childhood Asthma: Pathophysiology and Treatment, (Tinkelman et al) (Schale) (R) 1239; and death due to ibuprofen, (Ayres et al) (C) 1082; diagnosis of, (Manresa et al) (C) 219; exercise induced stridor in, (Storr) (C) 157; increasing mortality and morbidity from, (Alarcon) (C) 161; oral prednisolone in, (Storr et al) 879, severe after naproxen, (Lewis) (C) 1270
Atherosclerosis—Bile Acids and Atherosclerosis, (Grundy) (Bouchier) (R) 483; insulin and, (Stout) 1077, (Jarrett) (C) 1272
Atlas of Cardiovascular Pathology, (Olsen) (Gallagher) (R) 1466
Atlas of Fetal Sectional Anatomy with Ultrasound and Magnetic Resonance Imaging, (Isaacson et al) (Mackenzie) (R) 1066
Atrial fibrillation—risk of stroke in, (Flegal et al) 526, (Eisinger) (C) 743, (correction) 878
Atrial natriuretic peptide—decreased in myocardial infarction, (Wencker et al) (C) 1369; release in pregnancy, (Rutherford et al) (C) 928, (Grace et al) (C) 1267, (Steegers et al) (C) 1267
Attempted Suicide, (Hawton and Catalan) (NE) 420
Australia—Aboriginal alcoholism, (Spencer) 1195
Authors—Insiders Guide for Medical Authors and Editors, (Morgan) (Swales) (R) 419
Autoimmunity—suppressor lymphocytes in, (Vento et al) 886
Azidothymidine, (E) 957; ampligen with for HIV, (Mitchell et al) 890; application for product licence for, 288; data sheet for, 876; licence for zidovudine, 701; for neurological disease with HIV, (Yarchoan et al) 132
AZT—(see) Azidothymidine
Aztreonam—for cystic fibrosis, (Jensen et al) (C) 1319

B

Babies—*see also* Respiratory distress syndrome; advice about milk for, (E) 843, (Corbishly) (C) 1147; anti-HIV IgM response in, (Gaetano et al) (C) 631; birthweight of, passive smoking and, (MacArthur and Knox) (C) 37; carrying of and mother-infant relations, (Cunningham et al) (C) 379; congenital HIV antibody and antigen expression in, (Tovo et al) (C) 1201; copper deficiency in, (E) 900, (Cunnane) (C) 1488; cryptosporidium infection in and failure to thrive, (Lahdevirta et al) (C) 48; ethamsylayte and cerebral blood flow in, (Cooke) (C) 623; fentanyl for anaesthesia in, (Anand et al) 243, (Anand et al) (C) 750, (Lenard) (C) 750, (Wilkinson) (C) 750, (Silverman) (C) 1090, (Gauntlett) (C) 1090, (Koh) (C) 1090; HIV infection in with negative ELIZA, (Borkowsky et al) 1168; of HIV positive mothers, (Mok et al) 1164; milk substitutes, WHO code for, 398, (Munro) (C) 691; neonatal intensive care facilities, 460; Neonatal Neurology, (Levene) (Cooke) (R) 1408; neonate, care of in Third World, 286; neonate, hepatitis B vaccine for, (Moyes et al) 29; patent ductus arteriosus, indomethacin failure and sepsis in, (Salzer et al) (C) 977; perinatal asphyxia and prediction of outcome, (Ouden et al) (C) 562; portable unit for nursing in prone position, (McKenzie and Pike) 895; preterm, vitamin E in prevention of periventricular haemorrhage in, (Sinha et al) 466; (Welch and Milligan) (C) 1041
Back Pain: The Facts, (Jayson) (NE) 1010
Back pain— Back Pain: the Facts, (Jayson) (NE) 1010; Focus on Chemonucleolysis, (Bonneville) (Jayson) (R) 722; testicular germ cell tumours and, (Cantwell et al) 262, (Woll and Rankin) (C) 863
Bacteraemia—community acquired in African children, (Lepage et al) 1458
Baldness—topical minoxidil for, (Groot et al) 1019, (Bunker and Dowd) (C) 1266, (Dick) (C) 1266, (Mitchell and De Villez) (C) 1436
Bartter syndrome—prenatal diagnosis of, (Proesmans et al) (C) 394
Basic Clinical Pharmacology, (Katzung) (NE) 600
Bats—allergy to bat guano in Sudan, (El-Ansary et al) 316
Bayer UK—suspended by ABPI, 58
Beclomethasone dipropionate—inhaled, and nocturnal adrenal suppression in children, (Law et al) (C) 1321
Behaviour—management of in children with mental handicap, (E) 545; Medicine and the Behavioural Sciences, (Pritchard) (McManus) (R) 661
Benzodiazepines—dependence on, treatment of, (E) 78; in-utero exposure to, (Laegreid et al) (C) 108, (Winter) (C) 627, (Czeizel and Lendvay) (C) 628, (Gerhardsson and Alfredsson) (C) 628, (Barry and Sant Clair) (C) 1436
Bereavement—My Years with Cruse, (Torrie) (R) 1505; in severe dementia, (Summerfield and Smellie) (C) 1097
Betablockers—lipophilicity of and side effects, (E) 900
Bethanecol chloride—for stuttering, (Hays) (C) 271
Bile Acids and Atherosclerosis, (Grundy) (Bouchier) (R) 483
Bills—Access to medical records, (McKie) 518; Bill on licensing hours change defeated, (McKie) 337; change of Infant Life Preservation Act 461; Consumer Protection Bill, (McKie) 284; Infant Life (Preservation) Bill, (McKie) 337
Biochemistry—Companion to Medical Studies; Anatomy, Biochemistry, and Physiology, (Forrester) (Hawthorne) (R) 542
Birth control—*see* Fertility control
Blood—measurement of viscosity, guidelines, 175
Blood donations—chloroquine in, (White) (C) 100, (O'Brien) (C) 455
Blood donors—anti-HIV screening kits for, (Taylor et al) (C) 631; HIV antigen detection and virus isolation in, (Gaines et al) (C) 1317
Blood dyscrasias—non-narcotic analgesics and, (Laporte and Carne) (C) 809
Blood pressure—lowering of, (Cruickshank et al) 581, (Coope) (C) 865, (Berglund and Samuelsson) (C) 1154, (Cruickshank et al) 1154, (Coope and Warrender) (C) 1380; and regular alcohol use, (Puddey et al) 647; sodium suppiements and calcium channel blockings drugs and, (Waal-Manning and Paulin) (C) 1370; sphygmomanometer bladder length and, (Vyse) (C) 561, (Leumann) (C) 975
Blood transfusion—haemolytic reaction with due to HLA antibodies, (Panzer et al) 474; training for, (E) 368, (Clayton) (C) 564, (Jenkins) (C) 564, (MacIver) (C) 565, (Cash) (C) 747, (Bird) (C) 918
BN 52063—antagonism of effect of platelet activating factor with, (Chung et al) 248
Body—perception of in history, (Bromage) (C) 279
Body Image Self-esteem & Sexuality in Cancer Patients, (Vaeth) (NE) 1120
Bone—Bone Scanning in Clinical Practice, (Fogelman) (Lavender) (R) 721; metabolic disease of prematurity of, (E) 200, (Sutton and Cockburn) (C) 559
Bone marrow transplantation—in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, (Johnson et al) (C) 380; autologous, (E) 303; autologous, viability of, (Bandini et al) (C) 504; campath 1-treated, leukaemic relapse after, (Waldman et al) (C) 44; displacement, in Gaucher's syndrome, splenectomy and, (Hobbs et al) 1111; donor CMV immune status and leukaemic relapse after, (Jacobsen et al) (C) 456; donor cytomegalovirus immunity and, (Grob et al) 774; *E. coli* J5 antibodies and, (Cohen et al) 8
Bone Scanning in Clinical Practice, (Fogelman) (Lavender) (R) 721
Bone-marrow transplantation—in remissions in leukaemia, (Herzig et al) 786; sibling donor planned for in leukaemia, (Burgio et al) (C) 1484; for thalassaemia, (E) 1246
Borrelia burgdorferi horse reservoir for, (Marcelis et al) (C) 977; and Schulman syndrome, (Stanek et al) (C) 1490; in UK and Irish Republic, (Muhlemann and Wright) 260
Borreliosis—*see* Lyme disease
Bourj-al-Barajneh—seige of, 438
Brain—damaged after cardiac surgery, (Taggart et al) (C) 47, (Gilston) (C) 216; hindbrain hernia and headache, (Nightingale and Williams) 731, (Gavras) (C) 1213; MNR to measure water in, (Bell et al) 66; MRI and periventricular high-signal areas, (Grant et al) (C) 807; The Brain Code, (Cook) (Behan and Henderson) (R) 419
Brain Code, (Cook) (Behan and Henderson) (R) 419
Brain death—cerebral blood flow and, (Roine et al) (C) 46; diagnosis of, (Hunter) (C) 1380
Brain tumours—growth hormone treatment and, (Clayton et al) 711; solitary, (E) 604, (Todd et al) 611
Bran—*see* Dietary fibre
Breast cancer—epidermal-growth-factor receptor and prognosis, (Sainsbury et al) 1398; fetal-like fibroblast behaviour and, (Haggie et al) 1455; lectin binding and prediction in, (Leathem and Brooks) 1054; long term survival and, (Al-Fouadi et al) (C) 1096; monoclonal markers of early recurrence, (Dairkee et al) (C) 514; myelotoxity of methotrexate mitozantrone and mitomycin C in, (Marks et al) (C) 915, (Jodrell et al) (C) 1211, (Morton et al) (C) 1494; oral contraceptives and, (Schlesselman and Stadel) (C) 383, (Ranstam and Olsson) (C) 636, (Meirik et al) (C) 1042; private screening clinics, inquiry sought, 994; screening programme, election and, (McKie) 574; screening for, Forrest report, (E) 543, 575, (Witcombe) (C) 858, (Wald et al) (C) 859,, 935, (Hoskins) (C) 981, (Moss et al) (C) 1153, (Ludbrook) (C) 1153, (MacDonald) (C) 1154 (Rodway) (C) 1154; tamoxifen trial in, 759; tamoxifen withdrawal response in, (Canney et al) (C) 36; training for screening for, 398
Breastfeeding—carbimazole and, (Rylance et al) (C) 928; contraceptive effect of, 935; encouragement of, (Corbishley) (C) 1147
Britain-Nepal Medical Trust—1986 report of, 521
British Nutrition foundation—report on sugars, 819, (Conning) (C) 918, (Viitos) (C) 918, (Yudkin) (C) 918, (Campbell et al) (C) 1311
Bronchial Asthma, (Gershwin) (NE) 1120
Bronchiectasis—labelled granulocyte accumulation in, (Currie et al) 1335
Bupivacaine—continuous extradural, (E) 1300, (Turner et al) (C) 1496
Burkitt's lymphoma African—and virus-promoting Euphorbiaceae, (Osato et al) (C) 1257
Burns—clobetasol propionate as first-aid for, (Hindson et al) (C) 1087; cyclosporin and meshed allograft in, (Frame) (C) 154; first-aid for, (Matthews and Radakrishnan) (C) 1371
Busulphan—radiosensitisation after, (Vassal et al) (C) 571, (Kellie et al) (C) 1149
1, 3-butadiene—occupational exposure to, (Davis) (C) 326
Bypass—cardiac, cerebral deficit after, (Taggart et al) (C) 47, (Gilston) (C) 216

C

Caesarean section—for dystocia, (Sheehan) 548, (Turner et al) (C) 753, (Fribourg) (C) 916; emergency hysterectomy and, (Sturdee and Rushton) (C) 50, (Axelsson et al) (C) 563, (McGarry) (C) 753; for second twin, (Constantine and Redman) (C) 618
Calcium—intracardiac in resuscitation, (Nightingale) (C) 1213, (Broughton) (C) 1316
Calcium channel blocking drugs—and dietary sodium, (Waal-Manning and Paulin) (C) 1370
Calcium supplements—in milk (E) 370, (Gillespie) (C) 747, (Selby and Francis) (C) 747
Campaign for Freedom of Information—and access to medical records, 641
Campylobacter jejuni urine and faecal IgA response with, (Lane et al) (C) 1141
Campylobacter laridis water-borne and gastroenteritis, (Broczyk et al) (C) 164
Campylobacter pylori ofloxacin failure in infection with, (Glupczynski et al) (C) 1096; in patients for renal transplant, (Wulffen et al) (C) 1140; urea breath test for infection, (Graham et al) 1174, (Bell et al) (C) 1368
Cancer—activated macrophages and, (Munzarova and Kovarik) 952, (Evans) (C) 1439, (Reibnegger et al) (C) 1439; Body Image Self-esteem & Sexuality in Cancer Patients, (Vaeth) (NE) 1120; Cancer and its Management, (Souhami and Tobias) (Smith) (R) 363; Coping with Cancer Stress, (Stoll) (Selby) (R) 196; Current Guidelines for the Management of Cancer, (Khafif et al) (Souhami) (R) 301; EEC and, (E) 842, (Einhorn and Holm) (C) 1208; gene amplification in, (E) 839; MNR for plasma proteolipid in assay of, (Mountford et al) 829; nuclear plants and, 520, (Beral) (C) 556, (Cook-Mozaffari) (C) 855
Cancer and its Management, (Souhami and Tobias) (Smith) (R) 363
Cancer Research Campaign—and children and tobacco advertising, 400
Cancer of the Stomach, (Preece et al) (Wilson) (R) 254
Candidiasis—systemic, (Reizenstein) (C) 275
CAPD—*see* Dialysis, continuous ambulatory peritoneal
Carbamazepine—generic versus branded, (Sachdeo and Belendiuk) (C) 1432; poisoning with, activated charcoal for, (Boldy et al) (C) 1027
Carbimazole—and breast feeding, (Rylance et al) (C) 928
Carbohydrate intolerance—after gastroenteritis, (E) 23
Carbon monoxide poisoning—focal epileptiform seizures as presentation, (Durnin) (C) 1319
Carbon tetrachloride—topical, renal failure after, (Perez et al) (C) 516
Carboplatin—for neuroblastoma, (Pritchard et al) (C)

214
Cardiac Pre-excitation Syndromes, (Benditt and Woodrow-Benson) (R) 661
Cardiology—Atlas of Cardiovascular Pathology, (Olsen) (Gallagher) (R) 1466; Clinical Cardiology, (Sokolow and McIlroy) (NE) 138; International Textbook of Cardiology, (Cheng) (Krickler) (R) 896
Cardiomyopathy—postpartum collapse due to, (Phipps et al) (C) 1500
Cardiovascular disease—Genetics of Cardiovascular Disease, (Pierpont and Moller) (Young) (R) 302; hysterectomy and, (Punnonen et al) (C) 1139
Carotid stenosis—and risk of stroke, (Autret et al) 888
Cassava—and absence of diabetes in rural W Africa, (Teuscher et al) 765
Catering—cook-chill method, London Food Commission, 234
Catheter cardiac—new fibreoptic, (Petch et al) 836
Catheterisation—perforation of superior vena cava, (Russell et al) (C) 569, (Bax) (C) 1092
Cefazolin—trial in hip replacement, (Doyon et al) (C) 860
Census—of drinking in adoiescents, 176
Central anticholinergic syndrome, (Hannington-Kiff) (C) 862, (Beech et al) (C) 1089
Cerebrospinal fluid—laboratory tests on, (Smith) (C) 271, (Veeravahu and Clay) (C) 271, (Hayward et al) (C) 813; testing, (Hayward et al) 1, (Ellis) (C) 221, (Revell and Cann) (C) 222, (Stephenson and King) (C) 222, (Howell) (C) 621
Cervical cancer—c-*myc* expression in, (Covington et al) (C) 1260; screening for, mortality trends and, (Laara et al) 1247, (Skrabanek) (C) 1432; and underfunding of cytology services, 1504
Cervical screening—choice of spatula in, (Husain) (C) 275, (Wolfendale and Usherwood) (C) 275; election and, (McKie) 574
Cervix uterine—c-myc gene expression and prognosis in early cancer of, (Riou et al) 761; cancer of, screening in England, 877; chromatographic neoplasia diagnosis, (Singer et al) 537; laser therapy for lesions of, (Murdock et al) (C) 1433; mildly abnormal smears, (Jenkins and Tay) (C) 748; papillomavirus and cancer of, (Meanwell et al) 703, (E) 725, (Byrne) (C) 986, (McCance) (C) 986, (Walker) (C) 986
Chagas' disease—gastrointestinal, cardiac parasympathetic impairment in, (Sousa et al) (C) 985; in Mexico, (Hernandez-Matheson et al) (C) 100
Chediak-Higashi syndrome—acyclovir in, (Conley and Henle) (C) 212
Chemotherapy—*see* Cytotoxic therapy
Chernobyl nuclear accident—and cancer epidemiology, (Saunders) (C) 1145; EEC and, 758, (Jones) (C) 856; epidemiological studies after, 1504; fallout in UK and, 116; Institute of Biology meeting and, 992; iodised salt and congenital hypothyroidism, (Tato et al) (C) 803, (Cook and Dewar) (C) 1206, (Tato et al) (C) 1206; UK nuclear industry and, 1158
Chest pain—non-specific, (E) 959
Childbirth—caesarean delivery of second twin, (Constantine and Redman) (C) 618; safest place for, 1388
Childhood Asthma; Pathophysiology and Treatment, (Tinkelman et al) (Shale) (R) 1239
Children—abuse of, (E) 367; abuse of, BMA guidelines and, 1159; health care in schools, 1446; health of and war in southern Africa, 339; inpatient, nursing of, (Emond et al) (C) 162; report on child nutrition, 1102; sexual abuse of, anal appearances and (Clayden) (C) 620; sexual abuse of, diagnosis, (Hey et al) (C) 283 (Hobbs and Wynne) (C) 510; War is Good for Babies and Other Young Children, (Dwork) (Waterston) (R) 780
China—royal fellowship programme for, 759
Chiropody—and diabetes, 641
Chlamydia psittaci exposure to in pregnancy, (Helm et al) (C) 1144
Chlamydia trachomatis long-term vaginal carriage of, (Goldenring) (C) 804. (Mardh and Stenberg) (C) 804; and reactive arthritis, (Keat et al) 72
Chloroquine—in donated blood, (White) (C) 100, (O'Brien) (C) 455; and hypoglycaemia, (White et al) 708, (Arya and Prasad) (C) 1211, (Bamber and Redpath) (C) 1211; in 'street' heroin, (O'Gorman et al) (C) 746
Choices for Health Care, (Mooney et al) (NE) 1120
Cholangitis—after hepatic portoenterostomy, ciprofloxacin for (Houwene et al) (C) 1367
Cholecystectomy—and colorectal cancer, (Friedman et al) 906; rates of, (Philipp et al) (C) 170
Cholera vaccination—combined with typhoid, stroke after, (Brahams) 991
Cholesterol—serum, blood pressure and mortality and, (Dugdale) (C) 155, (Keys) (C) 382, (Martin et al) (C) 503, Keys) (C) 812, (Kirkup) (C) 812
Chorion Villus Sampling, (Lieu et al) (McFadyen) (R) 1010
Chorionic villus biopsy—Chorion Villus Sampling, (Liu et al) (McFadyen) (R) 1010; infection after, (Muggah et al) (C) 867, (Schulman) (C) 1085, (Brambati et al) (C) 1212; transabdominal, (Lilford et al) 1415
Choroid plexus—cysts in, prenatal diagnosis, (Ricketts et al) (C) 213; fetal cysts in, (Ostlere et al) (C) 1491
Chromosomes—21, Alzheimer's disease and, (E) 1011, fragile sites, (Jordan) 497
Chronic urticaria—in coeliac disease, (Hautekeete et al) (C) 157
Cimetidine—atrioventricular block with, (Ishizaki et al) (C) 225; intravenous, broad-complex tachycardia after, (Dickey and Symington) (C) 99
Cinnarizine—side effects of, (Laporte and Capella) (C) 1324
Ciprofloxacin—for cholangitis after hepatic portoenterostomy, (Houwene et al) (C) 1367; oral for *Pseudomonas* in cystic fibrosis, (Hodson et al) 235, (Salh and Webb) (C) 749; penetration into lungs, (Honeybourne et al) (C) 1040
Cirrhosis primary biliary—serum octadeca-9,11-dienoic acid in, (Braganza and Day) (C) 987
Cisapride—in postoperative gastroparesis, (Cullen and Campbell) (C) 47
Cisplatin—acupuncture to prevent vomiting with, (Dundee et al) (C) 1083
Class and Health, (Wilkinson) (Hart) (R) 301
Clinical Disorders of Fluid & Electrolyte Metabolism, (Maxwell et al) (NE) 1178
Clinical Anatomy for Medical Students, (Snell) (NE) 1178
Clinical Aspects of Inner Ear Deafness, (Lehnhardt) (Luxon) (R) 1408
Clinical Cardiology, (Sokolow and McIlroy) (NE) 138
Clinical Disorders of Memory, (Kahn) (Parkes) (R) 484
Clinical Endocrinology, (Kohler) (Mattingly) (R) 364, (Labhart) (NE) 420, (Labhart) (NE) 484
Clinical Imaging of the Colon and Rectum, (Kelvin and Gardiner) (Freeman) (R) 1351
Clinical Neuroanatomy for Medical Students, (Snell) (NE) 600
Clinical Process in Psychiatry, (Nurcombe and Gallagher) (McGuffin) (R) 18
Clinical Rheumatology, (Ball and Koopman) (Paice) (R) 75
Clinical trials, (E) 547; design of, 1219; ethics and in Switzerland, 387; meta-analysis of, (E) 897, (Chalmers) (C) 1492; withholding unfavourable results in, (Lauritsen et al) (C) 1091, (Bardhan) (C) 1492
Clinician's Companion, (Alpert and Wittenberg) (Barley) 18
Clobetasol propionate—as first-aid for burns, (Hindsen et al) (C) 1087
Clonidine—for deafferentation pain, (Petros and Bowen Wright (C) 1034; epidural, (Wells and Hardy) (C) 108; for short stature, (Pintor et al) 1226; transdermal, (E) 79, (Dick et al) (C) 516
Clostridium botulinum see also Botulism; and Guillain-Barre syndrome, (Sonnabend et al) 357, (Nes) (C) 1033
Cocaine—sudden death and neuroleptic malignant syndrome with abuse of, (Kosten and Kleber) (C) 1198
Coeliac disease—allergic manifestations, (Hautekeete et al) (C) 157, (Williams) (C) 808; immune response in, (Karagiannis et al) 884
Cogan's syndrome—cromoglycate for, (Carter and Nabarro) (C) 858
Cold-related deaths, (Grut) (C) 212, (Lloyd) (C) 388
Colitis haemorrhagic—verocytotoxin-producing *E coli* and in England and Wales, (Smith et al) 1062, (Robaeys et al) (C) 1495
Colitis ulcerative—systemic absorption from hydrocortisone foam enema, (Cann and Holdsworth) (C) 922, (Rodrigues et al) (C) 1497
College of Health—Guide to Waiting Lists, 1218
Colon—Clinical Imaging of the Colon and Rectum, (Kelvin and Gardiner) (Freeman) (R) 1351
Color Atlas of Histology, (Geneser) (Stockwell) (R) 837
Colorectal cancer—*see also* Rectal cancer; cholecystectomy and, (Friedman et al) 906, (correction) 1160; ELISA for occult faecal albumin in, (Nakayama et al) (C) 1368; in spouses of colorectal cancer patients, diet and, (Kune et al) (C) 870
Colour Atlas of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy, (Schiller et al) (Kingham) (R) 956
Colposcopy, (E) 486, (Hoevik) (C) 690, (Coleman) (C) 749, (Winceslaus and Forster) (C) 749

COMMENTARY FROM WESTMINSTER (McKie)

Cancer Screening and AIDS research, election and, 574
Consumer Protection Bill, 284
Economic and Social Benefits of Science, 174
Edwina Currie, 697
Election campaign, 1327
Election leavers, 1385
Government's spending plans for NHS to 1989-90, 231
Health Education Council replacement, 517
Health Education Council report, The Health Divide, 816
Health Education Council, future of, 337
Health Service Commissioner, wider jurisdiction for, 458
Higher prescription charges and free syringes for diabetics, 637
Infant Life (Preservation) Bill, 337
Keeping the old warm, 231
Licencing hours, 337
Medical manpower, 931
Medical records, access to, 518
Medical research, 395
National AIDS Trust set up, 1157
New Secretary of State for Social Services, 1444
Newcomers to the House of Commons, 1503
NHS and the election, 1214, 1272
Patients' access to medical records, 873
Primary health care Greenpaper, 518
Privatisation in the NHS, 1101
Review Body on pay, 1044
Scientific research funding, 756
Scientific research, Lords' indictment of, 517

Commission for Racial equality—overseas doctors and NHS, 398
Common Medical Emergencies, (Salter) (NE) 600
Community care—Crisis at Christmas (Weller et al) 553, (correction) 642, (Usherwood) (C) 811, (Dickinson and Dickinson) (C) 980; Griffiths and, 57; mental health and, 1274; of mentally disorded offenders, 759,; overview of, 760; planning local services for AIDS, 1329
Companion to Medical Studies: Anatomy, Biochemistry, and Physiology, (Forrester) (Hawthorne) (R) 542
Complications in the Management of Breast Disease, (Blamey) (Kark) (R) 16
Computers—Medical Computing and Applications, (Ellis) (Triger) (R) 1009
Confederation of healing Organisations, 343
Confidence intervals, (E) 488, (Bulpitt) 494, (Gardner and Altman) (C) 746
Confidence statistics—*see* statistics
Confidentiality—and pre-employment health screening, (Lee) (C) 104, (Davidson) (C) 162, (Floyd and Espir) (C) 811
Consumer Protection Bill, (McKie) 284
Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis—*see* Dialysis
Contraception—LHRH analogues for, bone loss and, (E) 1179, (Devogelaer et al) (C) 1498; in UK, 993
Contraceptives intrauterine—compensation for users of Dalkon Shield, 1504
Contraceptives male—testosterone supplements and risk of prostate cancer, (Schally and Comaru-Schally) (C) 448
Contraceptives oral—and breast cancer, (Schiesselman and Stadel) (C) 383, (Ranstam and Olsson) (C) 636, (Meirik et al) (C) 1042; interaction with cyclosporin, (Deray et al) (C) 158
Control of Human Voluntary Movement, (Rothwell) (Mills) (R) 1178
Coping with Cancer Stress, (Stoll) (Selby) (R) 196
Copper deficiency—in babies, (E) 900, (Cunnane) (C) 1488
Coronary heart disease—*see* Ischaemic heart disease
Cot death—analysis of acylcarnitines in post-mortem tissue in, (Roe et al) (C) 512; fat oxidation disorders and, (Harpey et al) (C) 163
Cowpox—ocular, (Hall and Stevens) (C) 111
Coxsackie-B-virus—dermatomyositis and polymyositis and, (Bowles et al) 1004
Cranial Computed Tomography and MRI (Lee and Rao) (NE) 1120
Creatine clearance—interpretation of, (Elseviers et al) (C) 457, (Bliss et al) (C) 815
Crisis at Christmas, (Weller et al) 553, (correction) 642, (Usherwood) (C) 811, (Dickinson and Dickinson) (C) 980
Crohn's disease—7S-immunoglobulin for, (Rohr et al) (C) 170; cyclosporin malabsorption after renal graft in, (Williams et al) (C) 914; differential diagnosis from child sexual abuse, (Hey et al) (C) 283, (Hobbs and Wynne) (C) 510; and Johne's disease, mycobacterium in, (Morgan) 1017, (Hampson and Macfadden) (C) 1209
Cromoglycate—for Cogan's syndrome, (Carter and Nabarro) (C) 858
Cryoprecipitate—safe factor VIII replacement, (Kletzel et al) (C) 1093
Cryptosporidium—monoclonal antibody identification of oocysts, (McLaughlin et al) (C) 51; perinatal, (Lahdevirta et al) (C) 48, (Dale et al) (C) 1042; staining of atypical oocytes of, (Baxby et al) (C) 974, (Collignon) (C) 1494; in UK water supply, (Isaac-Renton et al) (C) 973
Current Guidelines for the Management of Cancer, (Khafif et al) (Souhami) (R) 301
Cushing's disease—and pituitary corticotropin-cell antibodies, (Scherbaum et al) 1394
Cutaneous Abnormalities of the Eyelid and Face, (Griffith et al) (Champion) (R) 1240
Cyclosporin—and allograft in burns, (Frame) (C) 154; changes in facial appearance with, (Reznik et al) 1405; in kidney graft, (Hoitsma et al) 584, (Morris et al) 586, (Paul et al) (C) 917; malabsorption after renal graft in Crohn's disease, (Williams et al) (C) 914; metabolism inhibited by verapamil, (Lindholm and Henricsson) (C) 1262; oral contraceptive interaction with, (Deray et al) (C) 158; in pulmonary sarcoidosis, (Rebuck et al) (C) 1486, topical, for psoriasis, (Griffiths et al) (C) 806, (Thompson et al) (C) 1212
Cystic fibrosis—and allergy to pancreatic extract, (Lipkin and Vickers) (C) 392; aztreonam for, (Jensen et al) (C) 1319; ciprofloxacin resistance in, (Hodson et al) 235, (Salh and Webb) (C) 749; diagnosis in premature infants, (E) 24; digital clubbing and pulse oximetry in, (Schoni et al) (C) 1371; neonatal screening, trypsinogen assay in, (Bowling et al) 826; normal PD after lung transplant, (Alton et al) (C) 1026, (correction) 1276; *Pseudomanas aeruginosa* rhamnolipid in sputum in, (Kownatzki et al) (C) 1026
Cystinosis—nephropathic, corneal transplant in, (Kaiser-Kupfer et al) (C) 331
Cystitis—haemorrhagic, after radiotherapy, (E) 304
Cytomegalovirus—donor immunity protects marrow recipients, (Grob et al) 774
Cytotoxic therapy—5-HT3 receptor antagonists for, (Cunningham et al) 1461, (E) 1470; ICS 205-930 as antiemetic in, (Leibundgut and Lancranjan) (C) 1198, (Coupe) (C) 1494

D

Darrow's solution—danger of hypotonic half-Darrow's solution, (Levin et al) (C) 1204
DBH—*see* Dopamine beta-hydroxylase deficiency
Deafness—*see also* Hearing disorders; Clinical Aspects of Inner Ear Deafness, (Lehnhardt) (Luxon) (R) 1408; general practitioners and, 877
Defibrillators—automatic implantable, (Holt et al) 551
Dementia—conference on, 114, (Charlton) (C) 334; in Parkinson's disease, (Byrne et al) (C) 501, (Philpot and Levy) (C) 624, (Gibb and Lees) (C) 861, (Wilson and Smith) (C) 861; severe, bereavement in, (Summerfield and Smellie) (C) 1097
Dengue virus—fever with, (E) 488; haemorrhagic fever/shock with, (Pang) (C) 98; 2, immune enhancement of in whites in Cuba, (Morier et al) (C) 1028; isolation of by antibody-dependent enhancement of infectivity, (Cardosa) 193
Dental caries—in Peruvian children, malnutrition and,

(Alvarez et al) (C) 802
Department of Education and Science—education about AIDS, 641
Depression *see also* Manic depression; climacteric, hormone replacement for, (Montgomery et al) 297, (Robinson) (C) 694, (Montgomery et al) (C) 695, (Sherwin) (C) 1038, (Appleby et al) (C) 1039; immunity and, (E) 1467; sleep and dieting and, (Mendlewicz) (C) 105, (Schweitzer et al) (C) 105
Dermatology—Cutaneous Abnormalities of the Eyelid and Face, (Griffith et al) (Champion) (R) 1240
Dermatomyositis—Coxsackie-B-virus and, (Bowles et al) 1004
Dermovate—*see* Clobetasol propionate
Desmoid tumours—antioestrogens for, (Wilson et al) (C) 508
Development of the London Hospital System 1823-1982 (Rivett) (McColl) (R) 254
Dexamethasone—effects in brain tumour, (Beaney et al) (C) 571; intracranial echogenicity increased with, (Regev et al) (C) 632
Dextran sulphate—anti-HIV agent synergistic with zidovudine, (Ueno and Kuno) (C) 1379
Diabetes mellitus—*see also* Nephropathy; chiropody and, 641; and end-stage renal failure, (Catalano) (C) 1201; free syringes, (McKie) 637, (Yudkin) (C) 746; human growth hormone for foot ulcers in, (Waago) (C) 1485; nicotinamide to extend remission in, (Vague et al) (C) 619; osteoarthritis after sugar self monitoring, (Bernstein) (C) 1143; pancreatic transplantation in, (E) 1015, (Sells and Bryngер) 1024; pen-sized blood glucose meter, (Matthews et al) 778, (Altman) (C) 1205, (Matthews and Holman) (C) 1205; with renal failure, (Paterson et al) 313, (Daggett) (C) 687, (Paterson and Dornan) (C) 922; strict metabolic control and nephropathy in, (Quatraro) (C) 394; traditional foods and, (Teuscher et al) 765, (Alias) (C) 1326, (Brand et al) (C) 1326, (Rolfe) (C) 1326, (Teuscher and Tuscher) (C) 1496, (Garcia-Webb) (C) 1496; type 1, immunosuppression for, (Rubenstein and Pyke) 436, (correction) 522, (Dupre et al) (C) 634 (Rubenstein and Pyke) (C) 634
Diagnosis—commercial allergy tests, (Sethi et al) 92, (Lewith) (C) 226, (Thompson) (C) 226, (Woodward and Blau) (C) 227, (Sethi et al) (C) 389; evaluation of information in, (Hoffbrand) (C) 278, (Damme) (C) 279; mental processes in, (E) 840, (Campbell) 849, (Higgins) (C) 1146, (Whitaker and Sherwood) (C) 1266, (Einterz) (C) 1434; Popper and methods of, (Karhausen) (C) 387, (Davies) (C) 630, (Rees) (C) 919; primitive reflexes in, (E) 841, (Keshaven and Yeragani) (C) 1264
Diagnosis & Management of Respiratory Diseases, (Crompton) (NE) 420
Diagnostic Methods in Critical Care, (Shoemaker and Abraham) (Searle) (R) 1119
Dialysis—CAP, peritonitis in, (British Society for Antimicrobial Chemotherapy) 845, (Morton et al) (C) 1142, (Muscat et al) (C) 1142, (Leigh) (C) 1142, (Maskell) (C) 1142, (Craddock) (C) 1320, (Neville et al) (C) 1320, (Struijk) (C) 1375; CAP, exit-site infections with, (Morton et al) (C) 1258; CAP, urokinase for peritonitis in, (Pickering et al) (C) 1258; haemodialysis and renal transplantation, life-expectancy with, (Burton and Walls) 1115; slime producing staphylococci and peritonitis in, (Beaman et al) (C) 42
Diarrhoea—in children, occult blood and faecal leucocyte tests in, (Paccagnini et al) (C) 442; chronic in infancy, nutrition and, (E) 143
Diazepam binding inhibitor, (E) 307
Diet—agriculture and, 641; carbohydrate and olive oil, and HDL levels, (Mensink and Katan) 122; National Food survey, 701; report on child nutrition, 1102; salt in manufactured and home-cooked food, (James et al) 426, (Macnair) (C) 689; sugar in and health, 759
Dietary fibre—bran, (E) 782, (Jones) (C) 982
Digoxin-like immunoreactive factors—in perinatal period, (Goodlin) (C) 102, (Wolfe et al) (C) 335, (Seccombe and Pudek) (C) 983
Diltiazem—and internal anal sphincter, (Jonard and Essamri) (C) 754; for tardive dyskinesia, (Ross et al) (C) 268
1,2-dimethyl-3-hydroxypyrid-4-one—chelator in iron overload, (Kontoghiorghes et al) 1294
Diphtheria—revaccination of adults, (Settergren et al) (C) 557
Diprivan—*see* Propofol
Dipyrone—put on prescription in W Germany, 95
Disability Alliance—and disability income, 1274
Disabled—behaviour problems in children with mental handicap, (E) 545; Coping with Disability, (Isherwood) (R) 1329; courses on sexuality and disability, 641; leaving home, 521; mentally disordered offenders in the community, 759; poverty and, 1274; young disabled, (E) 258
Disasters—When Disaster Strikes, (Raphael) (Trimble) (R) 483
District Health authorities—debts of, 877
Diuretics—abuse of, oedema and, (Cohen and Cohen) (C) 41, (Stewart) (C) 41
Doctors—duty to answer patients' enquiries, (Brahams) 932; excessive hours of junior doctors in NHS, (Flower et al) 1309; Fool or Physician, (Daniels) (R) 722; from overseas, discrimination against, 398; future excess of, (McKie) 931; legal interference and freedom of, (Lunn) (C) 45, (Manners) (C) 163, (Heber and Wirtman) (C) 327; mortality of, (Rimpela et al) 84; new rules and in USA, 1080; Physicians Manager, The, (Aluise) (NE) 1010; professional review in USA, (Silver) 1195, (Jacoby) (C) 1492, (Siebers) (C) 1492; Wound and the Doctor, (Bennet) 1079
Dominance—cerebral, in epilepsy, (Schnuch) (C) 506; handedness in extremely low birthweight, (O'Callaghan et al) (C) 1155
Dopamine-ß-hydroxylase deficiency, (Man in't Veld et al) 183, (E) 197, (Man in't Veld et al) (C) 693, (Superti-Furga et al) (C) 693, (Sandler) (C) 1034
Dorbanex—withdrawal of, 287, 343
Doxycycline—for malaria prophylaxis, (Pang et al) 1161, (Bruce-Chwatt) (C) 1487, (Gilks and Peto) (C) 1487
Doxylamine—rhabdomyolysis in overdose with, (Koppel et al) (C) 442
Driving—samples for breath analysis, (Morris and Taylor) (C) 37
Drugs—abuse of, 640; abuse of, European action, 176; abuse of, Pompidou group conference and, 287; abuse of, screening for, (E) 365, (O'Gorman et al) (C) 746, (Marks) (C) 746, (Strang) (C) 1146; action against abuse of, 57; addiction to and fear of AIDS, (Pristera et al) (C) 160; addiction to, management of, (E) 1068, (Lipsedge and Cook) (C) 1265, (Johnson) (C) 1322, (Robertson and Skidmore) (C) 1322, (Spear) (C) 1322; addiction to, syringe exchange and, (Marks and Parry) (C) 691, (Cook) (C) 920, 935; addiction to, treatment, (Brahams) 340, (Basson) (C) 509, (Beckett) (C) 509, (Monahan) (R) 509, (Robertson) (C) 509, (Willis) (C) 509, (Connell) (C) 510; breach of Medicines Act in advertisement, 57; buccal route for, (E) 666, (Goldberg) (C) 977, (Cowan) (C) 978; cost of in West Germany, 378; and criminal acts, (Brahams) 874; Drugs for the Heart, (Opie et al) (Gwilt) (R) 599; essential drugs list in Nigeria, 798; information for patients, (Rogers) (C) 810, (Kay and Bailie) (C) 1036; information for prescribers, (Herxheimer) 31; licensing of in Switzerland, 320; Living with Drugs, (Gossop) (NE) 1240; as placebos, (Laporte and Capella) (C) 1324; side-effect monitoring, deafness with enalapril and, (Inman and Rawson) (C) 872; standardisation of units for, (Prescott et al) 1127; Textbook for the Clinical Application of Therapeutic Drug Monitoring, (Taylor and Diers Caviness) (Orme) (R) 363; toxicity of and dose, (Felson and Anderson) 902
Drugs for the Heart, (Opie et al) (Gwilt) (R) 599
Duchenne muscular dystrophy—DXS164(pERT87) locus and, (Donald et al) (C) 39, (Edwards) (C) 274
Dural sinus—*see* Sinuses
Dyskinesia tardive—alpha-tocopherol in, (Lohr et al) (C) 913; diltiazem for, (Ross et al) (C) 268
Dysphagia—non-endoscopic relief of, (John et al) (C) 107, (Mohammed and Hegedus) (C) 393
Dystocia—caesarean section for, (Sheehan) 548, (Turner et al) (C) 753, (Fribourg) (C) 916

E

Echocardiography—in sarcoidosis, (Friart et al) (C) 513, (Corea et al) (C) 1376

EDITORIALS
Alcohol, politics and, 1358
Allopurinol for calcium oxalate stones, 258
Alpha-antitrypsin deficiency in prenatal diagnosis, 421
Alzheimer's disease and chromosome21, 1011
Alzheimer's disease, cholinergic treatment in, 139
Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 1357
Anaesthesia, propofol for, 1469
Analgesia, continuous extradural, 1300
Aortic regurgitation detection, 1244
Appendicitis, ultrasound diagnosis of, 198
Arthrography, vibration signals in, 1356
Autologous bone-marrow transplantation, 303
Behaviour problems in children with mental handicap, 545
Benzodiazepine dependence, 78
Betablockers and lipophilicity, 900
Blood transfusion, training for, 368
Bone marrow sampling in small-cell lung cancer, 83, (correction) 760
Brain tumours, solitary, 604
Breast cancer screening, Forrest report, 543
Buccal drug administration, 666
Calcium supplements in milk, (E) 370
Carbohydrate intolerance after gastroenteritis, 23
Cervical cord disease, somatosensory potentials and, 546
Chemical research, pharmaceutical funds for, 257
Chemoreceptor trigger zone, 144
Chest pain, non-specific, 959
Child abuse, 367
Clinical trials, 547
Colposcopy, 486
Common carotid ligation for intracranial aneurysm, 77
Confidence intervals, 488
Copper deficiency in babies, 900
Coronoary heart disease prevention, 601
Costs and uses of resources in hospitals, 1182
Cystic fibrosis diagnosis in premature infants, 24
Dengue fever, 488
Depression stress and immunity, 1467
Diagnosis; logic and psycho-logic in, 840
Diarrhoea, chronic in infancy, nutrition and, 143
Diazepam binding inhibitor, 307
Dietary fibre, 782
Disabled young people, 258
Drug abuse, screening for, 365
Drug addict management, 1068
Dural venous sinus infections, 201
Epilepsy, 422
Epilepsy, long-term EEG monitoring in, 1123
Erythropoietin, 781
European Economic community, health and, 842
5-HT3 receptor antagonists as antiemetics, 1470
Food irradiation, 485
Gene amplification in malignancy, 839
Geriatric consultation teams, 602
Gilbert's syndrome, 1071
Government health promotion, 489
Haemoptysis, life-threatening, 1354
Haemorrhagic cystitis after radiotherapy, 304
Health care—parliamentary select committee report, 1069
Health Divide, Health Education Council report, (E) 724
Health services for inner London, 202
Hearing disorders in the elderly, 1181
HIV seroepidemiology, 259
Hodgkin's disease treatment, 605
Human genome mapping, 1121
Hydatid disease—man, dogs and, 21
Hydronephrosis, renography in, 1301
Hypercalciuria, serum phosphate and, 1412
Hyperprolactinaemia, 1356
Hypotension, orthostatic, 197
Hysteroscopy in prenatal and intrapartum diagnosis, 960
Insulin receptors and insulin effect, 81
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War, future of, 1353
Iron deficiency, community campaign needed, 141
Lactate transporter defect and muscle disease, 369
Leprosy vaccines, 1183
LHRH analogues for contraception, 1179
Lithium maintenance therapy, 424
Lymphatic filariasis, 1409
Lymphoma, non-Hodgkin, short-term intensive therapy in children, 1410
Maternal health in subsaharan Africa, 255
Medical ethics, research on, 82
Meningitis, involuntary movement and, 142
Meta-analysis of clinical trials, 897
Metabolic bone disease of prematurity, 200
Midwives, role of, 664
Milk for young children, 843
Monkeypox in Africa, health and and, 369
Monkeys as models in malaria studies, 1016
Myotonia treatment, 1242
Neurofibromatosis, 663
Non-convulsive Status Epilepticus, 958
Nucleolar organiser regions and chromosomal disorders, 1413
Nutrition in sport, 1297
Oesophageal spasm management, 80
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys 150th year, 1125
Outcome for respiratory distress syndrome survivors, 785
Pancreatic transplantation in diabetes, 1015
Papillomaviruses and cervical cancer, 725
Parkinson's disease, brain transplant for, 1012
Pharyngitis, bacterial, 1241
Poisoning, repeated oral activated charcoal in, 1013, (correction) 1160
Postgraduate education, 898
Primitive reflexes, 841
Prison medical service, Government's response on, 783
Quadriplegia, transient traumatic, 844
Rectal cancer, assessment and prognosis in, 1301
Respiratory disablement assessment, 726
Retinoblastoma and screening for chromosome deletions, 544
Rumination in man, 200
Sacral root stimulation for bladder control, 25
Schistosomiasis, immunity to, 1015
Skin, barrier function of, 1414
Skull X-rays after head injury, 667
Spondylitis ankylosing, 1072
Stillbirth, unexplained, 22
Student numbers and medical manpower, 723
Sulphasalazine, 1299
Sunburn and melanoma, 1184
Surgery training scheme for overseas doctors, 1071
Suturing the peritoneum, 727
Taste, testing of, 1471
Thalassaemia, marrow transplantation for, 1246
Thallium poisoning in Guyana, 604
Thyroiditis postpartum, 962
Total ischaemic burden, 424
Tourette syndrome, 308
Transdermal antihypertensive drugs, 79
Uric acid in hypertension, 1124
Uveitis, 19
Ventilation, weaning from, 1245
Visual electrophysiology, 961
Vitamin A for measles, 1067
Vitamin D supplements in the elderly, 306
Voluntary Licensing Authority for Human In Vitro Fertilisation, report, 1126
Waiting lists and times for surgery, 784
Wrist injuries, diagnosis of, 1472
Zidovudine, 957

Education—sex education in schools, 520
Education medical—Aid to the MRCP Short Cases, (Ryder et al) (Powlson) (R) 1352; AIDS and student electives overseas, (Greenwood) (C) 1374; Clinician's Companion, (Alpert and Wittenberg) (Barley) 18; introductory courses for clinical studies, (Moss et al) 203, (Roberts) (C) 452; inverse technology and, (Golden and Friedlander) 851; journals and in West Germany, 378, (Watts) (C) 981; postgraduate, (E) 898; student numbers and manpower, (E) 723, (Scott) (C) 865, (McKie) 931, (Halnan) 1147, (Oliver) (C) 1208, (Saunders) (C) 1323; The Medical Interview, (Coulehan and Block) (Hunter) (R) 779
Eicosapentaenoic acid—in fat, dietary intake and, (Katan and Bovenkamp) (C) 862, (Sinclair and Gale) (C) 1202, (correction) 1388; and IHD, (Wood et al) 177, (Bang and Dyerberg) (C) 633, (Rapley et al) (C) 1202, (Walsh) (C) 1502; platelet membrane content of, (Akos) (C) 1083
Elderly—*see* Aged
Election—NHS and, (McKie) 1214
Electrocardiography—Electrographic Notebook, (Ferrer) (NE) 1240
Electrophysiology—visual, (E) 961
Embryology—significance of isolated yolk sac, (Reece et

al) (C) 269
Embryos—early loss of, (McLean) (C) 1033; research with (Townsend) (C) 53
Emergencies—Common Medical Emergencies, (Salter) (NE) 600; Vascular Surgical Emergencies, (Bergan and Yao) (Keen) (R) 484
Enalpril—cough with, sulindac for, (Nicholls and Gilchrist) (C) 872; deafness with and side-effect monitoring, (Inman and Rawson) (C) 872
Encephalopathy—with ifosfamide/mesna, (McCallum) (C) 987, (correction) 1048; post-asphyxial, outcome prediction in, (Pairaudeau et al) (C) 49
Endocrinology—Clinical Endocrinology, (Kohler) (Mattingly) (R) 364, (Labhart) (NE) 420, (Labhart) (NE) 484; Gastrointestinal Endocrinology, (Thompson et al) (Long) (R) 955; Immunology of Endocrine Diseases, (McGregor) (Diamond) (R) 138; Lecture Notes on Endocrinology, (Fletcher) (NE) 138
Endometriosis, (O'Connor) (Mathews) (R) 1066
Endoscopy—Colour Atlas of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy, (Schiller et al) (Kingham) (R) 956; television for, (O'Connor et al) (C) 1086; upper-gastrointestinal, oxygen via nasal cannulae during, (Bell et al) 1022
Environmental health—chemical fire in Switzerland, 95; Identification of Man-made Environmental Hazards to Health, (McDowall) (Coggon) (R) 420; mangan-ism, (Cawte et al) (C) 1257, (Cawte and Florence) (C) 1484; Noise Pollution, (Saenz and Stephens) (Tarno-polsky) (R) 75; pleural effects of tremolite, (Langer et al) 965, (Bazaz) (C) 1490; pollutants in fog, 701: respiratory allergy to inhaled bat guano in Sudan, (El-Ansary et al) 316
Eosinophilic endomyocardial disease—eosinophil gra-nule proteins in cardiac tissues in, (Tai et al) 643, (Kroegel et al) (C) 1380
Epidemiology—Epidemiology and Health Policy, (Levine and Lilienfield) (Elwood) (R) 1466; high physical activity in reduction of premature mortality, (Pekkanen et al) 1473
Epidemiology and Health Policy, (Levine and Lilienfeld) (Elwood) (R) 1466
Epilepsy, (E) 422, (Reynolds) (C) 918, (Young) (C) 1209; *see also* Seizures; before stroke, (Shinton et al) 11, (Starkey and Warlow) (C) 742; cerebral dominance in, (Schnuch) (C) 506; long-term EEG monitoring in, (E) 1123, (Howell) (C) 1437; non-convulsive status epilepticus, (E) 958, (Hankey and Stewart-Wynne) (C) 1427
Epoprostenol—infusion in acute renal failure, (Leaker et al) (C) 156
Epstein-Barr virus—excretion frequency with new daily headaches, (Diaz-Mitoma et al) 411; interleukin-2 for, (Kawa-Ha et al) (C) 154
Ergotism—with heparin-dihydroergotamine, (Rem et al) (C) 219
Erythema infectiosum—earliest picture of, (Elsacker-Niele and Anderson) (C) 229
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate, (Kucharz) (C) 696, (Dorrington) (C) 930, (Breimer and Sourander) (C) 1091
Erythropoietin, (E) 781; human, for anaemic patients on haemodialysis, (Bommer et al) (C) 392; potential side effects of, (Gretz et al) (C) 46
Escherichia coli 0157, false positive identification, (Lior et al) (C) 333; verotoxin-producing H7, bovine reservoir, (Borczky et al) (C) 98
Escherichia coli J5 antibodies for prophylaxis, (Gould and Freeman) (C) 215
Escherichia coli multiresistant in S London, (Wright and Perinpanayagam) (C) 556; multiresistant, in Bristol, (Reeves et al) (C) 929; verocytotoxin-producing, haemorrhagic colitis and in England and Wales, (Smith et al) 1062, (Robaeys et al) (C) 1495
Ethamsylate—cerebral blood flow and, (Cooke) (C) 623, (Lipp-Zwahlen) (C) 623, (Paneth et al) (C) 623
Ethical Dilemmas in Health Promotion, (Doxiadis) (Rose) (R) 1351
Ethics—Ethics & Regulation of Clinical Research, (Levine) (NE) 138; medical, research on, (E) 82
Ethics & Regulation of Clinical Research, (Levine) (NE) 138
Etretinate—spinal hyperostosis and, (Archer et al) (C) 741
European Community—medicines policy in, (Loshak) 338
European Economic Community—cancer campaign, 842, (Berry) (C) 1091, (Einhorn and Holm) (C) 1208
European medical exchanges, (Bravenboer) (C) 864, (Trainer) (C) 864
Euthanasia—World Medical Association and, 1505
Examination Notes in Psychiatry, (Bird and Harrison) NE) 1010
Exocrine Pancreatic Cancer, (Baumel and Deixonne) (Wyllie) (R) 1352
Eye—visual electrophysiology, (E) 961

F

Face—Cutaneous Abnormalities of the Eyelid and Face, (Griffith et al) (Champion) (R) 1240
Factor VIII—inhibitors to with heat-treated concentrates, (Hasegawa and Edson) (C) 449; and IX, heat treated, inhibitors to, (Pasi et al) (C) 689; quarantine method for preparation, (Olthuis et al) (C) 689
Family planning—in India, 438
Family Policies Study Centre—future of informal care, 400
Famine—relief foods for, inadequate K and Mg in, (Michaelsen and Clausen) 1421
Fatigue—post-viral, (Hartnell) 910, (Kennedy) (C) 1145
Feline T-lymphotropic virus *see* Human immunodefi-ciency virus
Fentanyl—for anaesthesia in babies, (Anand et al) 243, (Anand et al) (C) 750, (Lenard) (C) 750, (Wilkinson) (C) 750, (Gauntlett) (C) 1090, (Koh) (C) 1090, (Silverman) (C) 1090; unilateral analgesia with injection into lumbosacral plexus, (Smith et al) (C) 1497
Fertilisation in-vitro—embryo factor in implantation, (Spinks and O'Neill) (C) 106; programming for, (Zorn et al) (C) 385; Voluntary Licensing Authority for Human In Vitro Fertilisation report, (E) 1126, (Craft et al) (C) 1148
Fertility control—WHO task force on, 461
Fetus—Atlas of Fetal Sectional Anatomy with Ultra-sound and Magnetic Resonance Imaging, (Isaacson et al) (MacKenzie) (R) 1066; choroid plexus cysts in, (Ostlere et al) (C) 1491; chronic drainage of pulmonary cyst, (Nicolaides et al) (C) 618; Genetic Disorders and the Fetus, (Milunsky) (Young) (R) 955
Fibrinogen, plasma—genetic variation and, (Humphries et al) 1452
Filariasis lymphatic, (E) 1409
Flunarizine—side effects of, (Laporte and Capella) (C) 1324
Focus on Chemonucleolysis, (Bonneville) (Jayson) (R) 722
Food irradiation, (E) 485, (Holmes) (C) 810, (Robbins) (C) 810; BMA report, 641, 700; detection of, (Swallow) (C) 1209
Foods—allergy to in nephrotic syndrome, (Genova et al) (C) 1315; colouration of, 934, (Gould) (C) 1209; Government controls on colouring in, 1504; Politics of Food, (Cannon) (R) 1387
Fool or Physician, (Daniels) (R) 722
Forrest report on breast cancer screening, (E) 543, 575, (Wald et al) (C) 859, (Witcombe) (C) 859; advisory committee set up, 935
Foscarnet—and AIDS, 1446
Fragile X syndrome—linkage analysis of, (Brown et al) (C) 280
Free-radicals—lipid peroxidation and Parkinson's dis-ease and (Smith et al) (C) 38
Fuller's earth—definition of, 117
Fungal Diseases of the Lung, (Sarosi and Davies) (Cohen) (R) 364

G

Gallstones hepatic bile nucleation and, (Erpecum and Henegouwen) (C) 103
Gamete intrafallopian transfer—after ovum donation, (Asch et al) (C) 687, (Serhal and Craft) (C) 687, (Craft et al) (C) 916; in district hospital, (Pampiglione et al) (C) 50; in non-IVF unit, (Matson and Yovich) (C) 111; programming for, (Zorn et al) (C) 385
Gamete peritoneal transfer—ultrasound guided, (Mason et al) (C) 386
Gammaglobulin—*see* Immunoglobulin
Gastric cancer—*see* Stomach
Gastroenteritis—and water-borne *Campylobacter lari-dis*, (Broczyk et al) (C) 164
Gastroenterology—Paediatric Gastroenterology; Aspects of Immunology and Infections, (Branski et al) (Booth) (R) 302
Gastrointestinal Endocrinology, (Thompson et al) (Long) (R) 955
Gastrointestinal tract—Colour Atlas of Gastrointestinal Edoscopy, (Schiller et al) (Kingham) (R) 956; Gastrointestinal Endocrinology, (Thompson et al) (Long) (R) 955; Gut Defences in Clinical Practice, (Losowsky and Heatley) (Harvey) (R) 600; Immuno-pathology of the Small Intestine, (Marsh) (Jewell) (R) 838; *Streptococcus bovis* bacteraemia and, (Honberg and Gutschik) (C) 163; Vascular Disease of the Gut, (Marston) (Johnson) (R) 138
Gastroparesis—postoperative, cisapride in, (Cullen and Campbell) (C) 47
Gaucher's syndrome—displacement bone marrow trans-plantation for, splenectomy and, (Hobbs et al) 1111
Gaza—medical services in, (Tulchinsky) (C) 450
Gene cloning—and disease analysis, (Cooper and Schmidtke) (C) 273
General practice—Medical Care and the General Practitioner, (Loudon) (Walsh) (R) 1120
Genetic Disorders and the Fetus, (Milunsky) (Young) (R) 955
Genetics—fragile sites, (Jordan) 497; Genetic Disorders and the Fetus, (Milunsky) (Young) (R) 955; genetic screening of fetus, (Chapple et al) 1189, (Birch) (C) 1434, (Evans) (C) 1434; Genetics of Cardiovascular Disease, (Pierpont and Moller) (Young) (R) 302; Human Genetics, (Motulsky) (NE) 956; mapping the human genome, (E) 1121
Genetics of Cardiovascular Disease, (Pierpont and Moller) (Young) (R) 302
Genome—*see* Genetics
Geriatrics—*see also* Aged; clinical pharmacology and, (Carbonin et al) (C) 747, (Moore) (C) 980
Germ cell tumours—HLA antigens and, (Aiginger et al) (C) 276
Giardia—in UK water supply, (Isaac-Renton et al) (C) 973
GIFT—*see* Gamete intrafallopian transfer
Gilbert's syndrome, (E) 1071
Glaucoma—flash stimulation in diagnosis, (Good et al) 1259; Textbook of Glaucoma, (Shields) (NE) 484
Gliadin peptide—immune response to in coeliac disease, (Karagiannis et al) 884
Global Connection, The, (Whitaker) (Ryle) (R) 1350
Glue-sniffing study of, (Watson) 1047
Glycogen storage disease—diagnosis of, (Burchell et al) 1059
Gold therapy—leucopenia with and with sulphsalazine, (Bliddal et al) (C) 390
Gonorrhoea—incidence and changes in sexual be-haviour, (Lawrence and Singaratnam) (C) 982
Goserelin—for uterine fibroids, (Lumsden et al) (C) 36
Graft-versus-host disease—graft-versus-leukaemia effect of, (Clink) (C) 219; herpes virus immunity and, (Gratama et al) 471; immune responses and, (Gaston) (C) 860
Greece—health care in, (Iatridis) 792
GR38032F—as antiemetic in cytotoxic therapy, (Cun-ningham et al) 1461, (E) 1470
Griseofulvin—teratogenicity of, conjoined twins and, (Rosa et al) (C) 171, (Metneki and Czeizel) (C) 1042
Growth—delayed, clonidine for, (Pintor et al) 1226; leukaemia therapy and, (Kirk et al) 190
Growth hormone—brain tumour relapse and, (Clayton et al) 711; growth-hormone-releasing hormone for deficiency, (Ross et al) 5; human, for foot ulcers in diabetic, (Waago) (C) 1485; hypoglycaemia with, (Press et al) 1002
Guillain-Barr syndrome—and botulism, (Sonnabend et al) 357, (Nes) (C) 1033; earliest case, (Cosnett) (C) 861
Gut Defences in Clinical Practice, (Losowsky and Heatley) (Harvey) (R) 600

H

Haemochromatosis—and spherocytosis, genetic, (O'Mahony et al) (C) 282, (correction) 344
Haemodialysis—β_2-microglobulin levels after, (Berg-strom and Wehle) (C) 628, (Shaldon et al) (C) 925, (Bonal et al) (C) 926, (Mayer et al) (C) 927; long term and neoplasms, (Bradley et al) 295, (Maher and Curtis) (C) 452, (Riambau et al) (C) 754
Haemodilution therapy—for peripheral arterial disease, (Ernst et al) 1449
Haemofiltration—Arteriovenous Hemofiltration, (Kramer) (Heering) (R) 364; Hemofiltration, (Hen-derson et al) (Parsons) (R) 138; raised intracranial pressure with in renal failure (Davenport and Goldsmith) (C) 216
Haemoglobinuria—paroxysmal nocturnal and pregnan-cy, (Gramont et al) (C) 868, (Fitzpatrick) (C) 1260
Haemophilia—cryoprecipitate a safe factor VIII replace-ment in, (Kletzei et al) (C) 1094
Haemophilia A—DNA probes for diagnosis of, (Kirk et al) (C) 560; inhibitors to Factor VIII with heat-treated concentrates of, (Hasegawa and Edson) (C) 449
Haemophilus influenzae—detection with monoclonal antibody, (Groeneveld et al) (C) 441
Haemoptysis, life-threatening, (E) 1354
Haemorrhage periventricular—agents in prevention, (Welch and Milligan) (C) 1041; ethamsylate for prevention, (Cooke) (C) 623, (Lipp-Zwahlen) (C) 623, (Paneth et al) (C) 623; vitamin E in prevention of, (Sinha et al) 466
Haemorrhoids—*see* Piles
Hallucinations—integrated polysensory, (Deahl) (C) 812, (Colover) (C) 1033, (correction) 1276
Haloperidol—for schizophrenia, metabolism and effect, (Altamura et al) (C) 814
Halothane—acne from allergy to, (Guidager) (C) 1211; versus isoflurane, hepatic glutathionine S-transferase and, (Allan et al) 771
Handbook of Pediatrics, (Silver et al) (NE) 956
Handbook of Prevention, (Edelstein and Michelson) (Elwood) (R) 16
Handbook of Pulmonary Emergencies, (Spagnolo and Medinger) (Freedman) (R) 17
Handedness—*see* Dominance
Head—Cranial Computed Tomography and MRI, (Lee and Rao) (NE) 1120
Head injury—skull X-rays after, (E) 667, (Gorman) (C) 975, (Jennett and Teasdale) (C) 976
Head and Neck Management of the Cancer Patient, (Peterson et al) (Harris) (R) 662
Headache—hindbrain hernia and, (Nightingale and Williams) 731, (Gavras) (C) 1213; muscle contraction in, (Indo) (C) 1370
Healing—effectiveness of, 343
Health—Class and Health, (Wilkinson) (Hart) (R) 301; Ethical Dilemmas in Health Promotion, (Doxiadis) (Rose) (R) 1351; Government promotion of in UK, 1102; inequalities in, HEC report, (E) 724, (McKie) 816; inequalities in, BMA and, 1159; inequalities in, pamphlet, 993; inequalities in, national survey, 1046; international cooperation, (de Kock) (C) 865, (Dom-misse) (C) 1146, (Hall et al) (C) 1265, (Savage) (C) 1435; lifestyle and, 1504
Health care—America's Health in the Balance; Choice or Chance, (Hiatt) (Maynard) (R) 1407; Anglo-American conference, (Binns) 54; for children in schools, 1446; Choices for Health Care, (Mooney et al) (NE) 1120; Epidemiology and Health Policy, (Levine and Lilienfeld) (Elwood) (R) 1466; in Eritrea, (Black) 210, 461; in Greece, (Iatridis) 792; in inner London, 287; Medicare and doctors' fees in USA, 1310; Methods for the Economic Evaluation of Health Care Programmes, (Drummond et al) (St Leger) (R) 780; parliamentary select committee report, (E) 1069; Practice and Progress: A Theory for the Modern Health-Care System, (Jensen) (Swales) (R) 1296; primary, for the homeless, 399; primary worldwide, 286; primary, Green Paper on, (McKie) 518; primary, review of, 57, 116; rationing of, (Grimes) 615; resources and avoidable mortality, (Carr-Hill et al) 789, (Charlton et al) (C) 858; in USA, lessons of history, (Silver) 376; War is Good for Babies and Other Young Children, (Dwork) (Waterston) (R) 780
Health Divide—HEC report, (E) 724, (McKie) 816, (Ball) (C) 919
Health Education Authority—and health promotion, 1218
Health Education Council—demise of, 233, (McKie) 337, 461, (E) 489, (McKie) 517; Health Divide report, (E) 724, (McKie) 816, (Ball) (C) 919; and information on CHD risk, 640; replacement of, (McKie) 517
Health Promotion Research Trust—national survey of health, 1046
Health screening—confidentiality and, (Lee) (C) 104; pre-employment, confidentiality and, (Davidson) (C) 162, (Floyd and Espir) (C) 811
Health Service Commissioner—report of, 234; wider jurisdiction for, (McKie) 458

Health services—Improving the Common Weal; Aspects of Scottish Health Services 1900-1984 (McLachlan) (Russell) (R) 1238; for inner London, (E) 202
Hearing—disorders of in the elderly, (E) 1181, (Anand and Court) (C) 1493, (Harris) (C) 1493; loss of and vibration-induced white finger, (Iki et al) (C) 453
Heart—*see also* Cardiography; Adult Congenital Heart Disease, (Roberts) (Fox) (R) 254; cardiac output and Christmas lunch, (Hendry) (C) 336; Drugs for the Heart, (Opie et al) (Gwilt) (R) 599; failure of, endotracheal adrenaline in, (Quinton et al) 828, (Marchant) (C) 1098; failure of, non-invasive output measurement in, (Buller) (C) 215; Heart and Cardiovascular System; Scientific Foundations, (Fozzard et al) (Tan) (R) 253; Nuclear Cardiac Imaging, (Iskandrian and Davis) (Muir) (R) 364; Perioperative Cardiac Dysfunction, (Utley and Betleski) (Masson) (R) 18; surgery of, cerebral deficit after, (Taggart et al) (C) 47, (Gilston) (C) 216
Heart and Cardiovascular System: Scientific Foundations, (Fozzard et al) (Tan) (R) 253
Heart transplantation—from a baby, 58
Heatstroke—cooling bed for, (Al-Aska et al) (C) 381; peripheral neuropathy after, (Bourges et al) (C) 224, (Adam et al) (C) 1270
Heller's dementia—Rett's syndrome and, (Millichap) (C) 440
Hemofiltration, (Henderson et al) (Parsons) (R) 138
Heparin—bleeding with and contaminants in, (Casu et al) (C) 1088; to prevent myocardial reinfarction, (Serneri et al) 937
Hepatic and Biliary Cancer, (Wanebo) (McMaster) (R) 600
Hepatitis—autoimmune chronic active, (Manns et al) 292, (Meliconi et al) (C) 683, (Stechemesser et al) (C) 683; autoimmune, suppressor lymphocytes in, (Vento et al) 886
Hepatitis B—in England and Wales in 1985-86, (Polakoff) (C) 380; and HIV in drug abusers in Glasgow, (Follett et al) (C) 920; infection risk in patients, from medical staff, (Hofmann et al) (C) 169; intradermal immunisation against, (Zuckerman) 435; revaccination timing, (Laplanche et al) (C) 1206
Hepatitis B surface antigen—immunoassay for (Barr and Mitchell) (C) 912
Hepatitis B vaccine—for at-risk infants, (Viladomiu et al) (C) 49; booster in thalassaemia, (Matsaniotis et al) (C) 1321); low-dose in children (Yvonnet et al) (C) 169; in neonates, (Moyes et al) 29
Hepatitis delta virus—serological response to, (Aragona et al) (C) 1315, (Buti et al) (C) 815, (Grippon et al (C) 1031, (DeCock et al) (C) 1438
Hepatitis non-a non-b—amoebic antibody and, (Tandon et al) (C) 455; surrogate testing of blood donations for (Anderson et al) (C) 912, (Dow et al) (C) 1366, (Gillon et al) (C) 1366; transmitted by gammaglobulin replacement therapy, alpha-interferon therapy for, (Thomson et al) 539
Hepatorenal failure—pericardial friction rubs in, (Haskell and Nidus) (C) 52
Heroin—adulteration of, (E) 365, (O'Gorman et al) (C) 746; Heroin AIDS and Society, (Robertson) (R) 876
Herpes—genital, acyclovir versus inosine pranobex for, (Mindel et al) 1171; immunity to and graft-versus-host disease, (Gratama et al) 471; simplex, inactivated by sodium oxychlorosene, (Klein et al) (C) 281; zoster, and risk of AIDS, (Melbye et al) 728
Tc-hexamethylpropyleneamineoxime—for abcess imaging, (Coakley and Mountford) (C) 44, (Peters et al) (C) 44
Hickman-Broviac catheter—ventricular arrhythmia with, (Spearing et al) (C) 924
Hip—congenital dislocation of, clinical test for, (Stone et al) 954; failure of fixation of fractures, (Nunn) (C) 1210; pain in and pathology of joints, 399; replacement of, cefazolin trial in, (Doyon et al) (C) 860
Hippocampus, The, (Isaacson and Pribram) (Grossman) (R) 363
Hippocratic Oath—In search of the Modern Hippocrates, (Bulger) (Kessel) (R) 1466
Histiocytosis—in baby with delayed cord separation, (Gannon et al) 507; in children, (Writing Group of Histiocyte Society) 208, (Chan and Ng) (C) 507, (Imashuku et al) (C) 507, (Gannon et al) (C) 507, (Freedman and Estrov) (C) 754, (Henter et al) (C) 1091
Histology—Atlas of Cardiovascular Pathology, (Olsen) (Gallagher) (R) 1466; Color Atlas of Histology, (Geneser) (Stockwell) (R) 837; Textbook of Histology, (Geneser) (Stockwell) (R) 837
Histopathology—Cutaneous Abnormalities of the Eyelid and Face, (Griffith et al) (Champion) (R) 1240
History of medicine—Development of the London Hospital System 1823-1982, (Rivett) (McColl) (R) 254; malaria transmission, 1446; perception of the body in, (Bromage) (C) 279; Surgeon's India, (Cameron) (Harrison) (R) 956
HIV—*see* Human immunodeficiency virus
HLA—DR2 and REM sleep, (Schulz et al) (C) 627; DR expression in epithelia, (Moore and Ghosh) (C) 165; and germ cell tumours, (Aiginger et al) (C) 276
Hodgkin's disease—cell lineage in, (O'Connor et al) (C) 158; insulin-receptor antibody and, (Braund et al) 237, (Walters et al) 241, (Khokher et al) (C) 693, (Braud et al) (C) 694, (Walters et al) (C) 694; treatment of, (E) 605, (Rosenfelt and Rosenbloom) (C) 917
Homeless—medical care for in London, (Weller et al) 553, (correction) 642, (Usherwood) (C) 811, (Dickinson and Dickinson) (C) 980; and primary health care, 399
Homoeopathic medicine—*see* Alternative medicine
Hospice—(Zimmerman) (NE) 1120

HOSPITALS
Fairfield, poetry from, 58
Hospital for Tropical diseases, private and NHS admissions, (Pickering) (C) 692
Midhurst, history of, 1275
Whittington—introductory course for first-year clinical students at, (Moss et al) 203

Hospitals—beds lost in, 759; career structures in, in Canada, (McConnon) 266; costs and uses of resources in, (E) 1182; design of, (Lissberg) (C) 565; Development of the London Hospital System 1823-1982, (Rivett) (McColl) (R) 254; drugs procurement and distribution in, 934; guide to waiting lists in, 1218; Hospitals, Design and Development, (James and Tatton-Brown) (Black) (R) 1009; new in midlands, 936; patient numbers in, 935; reduction of redundant stay in, (Mozes et al) 968; review of food in, 175; services in New Haven and Boston, (Wennberg et al) 1185
Hospitals, Design and Development, (James and Tatton-Brown) (Black) (R) 1009
House of Lords Select Committee on Science and Technology—inquiry into civil research, (McKie) 174
House-surgeons—on call duties of, (Astill and Watkin) 1363
HTLV—*see* Human immunodeficiency virus
Human Genetics, (Motulsky) (NE) 956
Human immunodeficiency virus—3-azido-2,3-dideoxyguanosine inhibition of cytopathic effects of in-vitro, (Hartmann et al) (C) 40; ampligen with azidothymidine for, (Mitchell et al) 890; anti-p24 antibodies and prognosis, (Weber et al) 119, (Lange and Goudsmit) (C) 448; anti-p24 reactivity in western blot analysis, (Lelie et al) (C) 632; antibodies to in Calcutta, 211; antibodies to envelope and core proteins, significance of, (Frosner et al) (C) 159; and antibody response, (Gaines et al) 1249; antibody response in infants, (Gaetano et al) (C) 631; antigen detection and virus isolation in, (Gaines et al) (C) 1317; antigen detection in whole blood on filter paper, (Nielsen et al) (C) 566; antigen testing, (Kenny et al) (C) 565, (Contreras and Barbara) (C) 807; antigen testing of blood donors, (Stute) (C) 566; antigenaemia in acute phase, (Wall et al) (C) 566; and bleach for needle sterilisation, (Chaisson et al) (C) 1430; blood donor antibody tests for, (Taylor et al) (C) 631; blood handling by health care workers, infection and, 1329; congenital, antibody and antigen expression in, (Tovo et al) (C) 1201; dextran sulphate with zidovudine for, (Ueno and Kuno) (C) 1379; ELISA tests for antibodies to, (Deinhardt et al) (C) 40; envelope-CD4 interaction, octapeptides and, (Sodroski et al) (C) 1428; enzyme immunoassay in detecting antibody, (Denis et al) (C) 324; false negative anti-HIV assay in HIV positive haemophiliac, (Grillner et al) (C) 1200; FTLV, 579; and hepatitis B in drug abusers in Glasgow, (Follett et al) (C) 920; in heterosexuals from Africa, (Tauris and Black) (C) 325; in high-risk pregnant women and transplacental transmission, (Ciraru-Vigneron et al) (C) 630; HIV-1 and HIV-2 in homosexual male, (Rey et al) (C) 388; HIV-1 and HIV-2 in Italy, (Feroni et al) (C) 869; HIV-2 in blood donors in France, (Courouce) (C) 1151; HIV-2 in W Europe, (Kroegel et al) (C) 1150, (Vittecoq et al) (C) 1150; HIV-2 in W Europe, (Brucker et al) (C) 223, (Werner et al) (C) 868, (Tedder and O'Connor) (C) 869; HIV-2, long incubation for, (Ancelle et al) (C) 688; HIVI in a pygmy, (Gonzalez et al) (C) 1499; in homosexuals and heterosexuals, (Carne et al) 656, (Evans) (C) 1153; HTLV I in West Indians with spastic paraparesis in UK, (Newton et al) 415; HTLV III and IV in Ivory Coast, (Denis et al) 408, (Hayes and Smith) (C) 1199, (Denis and Barin) (C) 1200; HTLV-I associated myelopathy, necropsy of, (Akizuki et al) (C) 156; HTLV-I and large granular lymphocytic leukaemia, (Starkebaum et al) 596; HTLV-I and myelopathy, vertical transmission, (Osame et al) (C) 106; HTLV-I-related agent and non-Hodgkin lymphoma in married couples, (Saal et al) (C) 686; HTLV-IV antibodies and Slim disease, (Molbak et al) (correction to 1215 86ii) 234; inactivated by sodium oxychlorosene, (Klein et al) (C) 281; infection in babies with negative ELIZA, (Borkowsky et al) 1168; infection rate in risk groups in India, (John et al) (C) 160; and Kawasaki disease, (Viraben and Dupre) (C) 1430; LAV2 in AIDS, (Brun-Vezinet et al) 128; maternal, babies and, (Mok et al) 1164; needle-exchange schemes for addicts and, 935, (McKeganey and Bloor) (C) 1323; neurological disease of, AZT for, (Yarchoan et al) 132; no replication of in arthropod cells, (Srinivasan et al) (C) 1094; pasterisation of human milk and, (Eglin and Wilkinson) (C) 1093; phenotype and susceptibility to (Eales et al) 999, (Konotey-Ahulu) (C), 1267, (Papiha) (C) 1267, (Dalgleish and Malkovsky) (C) 1266, (Eales et al) (C) 1268, (Bowman) (C) 1377, (Whitehouse et al) (C) 1377, (Eales et al) (C) 1378, (Thymann et al) (C) 1378; prevalence of antibody, (E) 259; rapid screening test for antibodies to, (Carlson et al) 361; risk factors in male homosexuals, (Kingsley et al) 345; and schizophrenia, (Jones et al) (C) 982, (Akman) (C) 1316, (Fisher) (C) 1317, (Jones et al) (C) 1317; screening for antibody in pregnancy, (Scrimgeour et al) (C) 753, (Aho et al) (C) 921; skin grafts and transmission of, (Clarke) (C) 983; testing for, anonymity and, 460; testing urgent specimens for, (Ronalds et al) (C) 323; transmission from monkey to man, (Noireau) (C) 1498; vertically transmitted, survival and, (Kelley et al) (C) 806
Huntington's disease—DNA marker in exclusion test for parents, (Quarrell et al) 1281; marker for prenatal diagnosis of, (Hayden et al) 1284
Hyaline membrane disease—surfactant for, (Raju et al) 651, (Gore) (C) 1040, (Morley) (C) 1040, (Raju et al) (C) 1041, (Raju) (C) 1375, (Lachmann) (C) 1375
Hydatid disease—man, dogs and, (E) 21
Hydrocortisones—over the counter, (Watson) 1047
Hydronephrosis—renography in, (E) 1301
Hypercalcaemia—untreated, (Palmer et al) 59, (Hamilton et al) (C) 559
Hypercalciuria—serum phosphate and, 1412
Hypercholesterolaemia—familial, screening for, symposium, 1102; neonatal screening for, (Asami and Sakai) (C) 1038, (Hauger Klevene et al) (C) 1380
Hypercortisolism—occupational, (Pezzarossa et al) (C) 515
Hyperoxaluria—enzymological diagnosis of, (Danpure et al) 289
Hyperparathyroidism—morbidity of, (Palmer et al) 59, (Hamilton et al) (C) 559
Hyperphosphataemia—in renal dialysis, (Raine and Oliver) (C) 633
Hypertension—alcohol and, (Puddey et al) 647, (Maheswaran et al) (C) 925; platelet Na^+-H^+ exchange in, test of, (Livne et al) 533, (Stokes et al) (C) 1502; reversible, with chronic urinary tract obstruction, (Jones et al) 1052, (correction) 1220; uric acid in, (E) 1124
Hyperthermia—*see also* Heatstroke; malignant, effect of halothane on (Ca^{2+}) in cells in, (Klip et al) 463
Hyperventilation—death and, (Bouras et al) (C) 635, (Chambers et al) (C) 925, (Park et al) (C) 925
Hypnosis—for intractable vomiting, (Cadranel et al) (C) 1140
Hypogammaglobulinaemia—dose in antibody deficiency in lung disease; (Roifman et al) 1075; primary, intravenous IgG dose in, (Williams et al) (C) 1435; vascular malformations and, (Couderc et al) (C) 385
Hypoglycaemia—with growth hormone, (Press et al) 1002; in Hodgkin's disease, insulin receptor antibody and, (Braund et al) 237, (Walters et al) 241, (Khokher et al) (C) 693; in Hodgkin's disease, insulin receptor antibody and, (Braund et al) (C) 694, (Walters et al) (C) 694; in malaria in African children, (White et al) 708, (Arya and Prasad) (C) 1211 (Bamber and Redpath) (C) 1211
Hypomagnesaemia—investigation of, (Scoble et al) (C) 276
Hypoprolactinaemia, (E) 1355
Hypotension—orthostatic congenital, (Man in't Veld et al) 183, (E) 197, (Man in't Veld et al) (C) 693, (Superti-Furga et al) (C) 693
Hypotension orthostatic—xamoterol for, (Yamashita et al) (C) 1431
Hypothalamic syndrome—in woman with sewing needles in brain, (Buzzi et al) (C) 1313

HYPOTHESIS
Cancer as a macrophage-mediated autoaggressive disease, (Munzarova and Kovarik) 952
Kawasaki disease—a feline virus transmitted by fleas, (Moynahan) 195
Osteoarthritis, polyarticular, evolution and, (Hutton) 1463

Hypothyroidism—congenital in Italy, Chernobyl nuclear accident and iodised salt and, (Tato et al) (C) 803; delayed screening for in neonatal complications, (Fernhoff et al) 490; von Willebrand's disease and, (Dalton et al) 1007, (MacCallum et al) (C) 1314, (Smith and Auger) (C) 1314
Hysterectomy—and cardiovascular disease, (Punnonen et al) (C) 1139; obstetric emergency, (Sturdee and Rushton) (C) 50, (Axelsson et al) (C) 563, (McGarry) (C) 753
Hysteroscopy—in prenatal and intrapartum diagnosis, (E) 960

I

Iatrogenic crime *see* Drugs and criminal acts
Ibuprofen—and asthma death, (Ayres et al) (C) 1082
Ichthyosis—resolving after renal graft, (Nightingale and Atkin) (C) 743
ICS 205-930—as antiemetic in chemotherapy, (Leibundgut and Lancranjan) (C) 1198, (Cunningham et al) 1461, (E) 1470 (Coupe) (C) 1494
Identification of man-made Environmental Hazards to Health, (McDowall) (Coggon) (R) 420
Ifosfamide—encephalopathy with rapid infusion of, (Perren et al) (C) 390; with mesna, encephalopathy and, (McCallum) (C) 987, (correction) 1048
Immune response, (Karagiannis et al) 884; and graft-versus-host disease, (Gaston) (C) 860
Immunity—depression and stress and, (E) 1467
Immunoglobulin—alopecia after infusion of, (Chan-Lam et al) (C) 1436; 7S—in Crohn's disease, (Rohr et al) (C) 170; intravenous, activity of, (Lever and Webster) (C) 99, (Landsperger et al) (C) 1035, (Stephan and Dichtelmuller) (C) 1035; intravenous, safety of, (Thomson et al) 539, (Shaw and Stewart) (C) 928
Immunology—Immunology of Endocrine diseases, (McGregor) (Diamond) (R) 138; Immunopathology of the Small Intestine, (Marsh) (Jewell) (R) 838; Paediatric Gastroenterology; Aspects of Immunology and Infections, (Branski et al) (Booth) (R) 302
Immunology of Endocrine Diseases, (McGregor) (Diamond) (R) 138
Immunopathology of the Small Intestine, (Marsh) (Jewell) (R) 838
Improving the Common Weal; Aspects of Scottish Health Services 1900-1984, (McLachlan) (Russell) (R) 1238
In search of the Modern Hippocrates, (Bulger) (Kessel) (R) 1466
Incontinence urinary—in the elderly, (Turner) (C) 46; sacral root stimulation for, (E) 25
Independent Scientific Committee on Smoking and Health—passive smoking and lung cancer, 700
India—Surgeon's India, (Cameron) (Harrison) (R) 956
Indomethacin—in hypoxaemia in bacterial pneumonia, (Hanly et al) 351, (Bihari) (C) 755
Infant Life (Preservation) Bill, (McKie) 337, 461
Influenza vaccination, 287; for 1987-8, 640; acute necrotic myelopathy and, (Graus et al) (C) 1311;

adjuvant RU41740 for the elderly, (Profeta et al) (C) 973; for healthy children, (Gill et al) (C) 1440
Influenza virus—bacteria increase infectivity of, 398
Information service—on AIDS, 641
Inosine pranobex—versus acyclovir for genital herpes, (Mindel et al) 1171
Insecticides—use in rural Philippines, mortality and, (Loevinsohn) 1359
Insemination—intraperitoneal, (Curson and Parsons) (C) 112, (Studd et al) (C) 326; intrauterine, (Serhal and Katz) (C) 52, (Wardle et al) (C) 270
Insiders Guide for medical Authors and Editors, (Morgan) (Swales) (R) 419
Institute of Biology—meeting on Chernobyl nuclear accident, 992
Insulin—and atheroma, (Stout) 1077, (Jarrett) (C) 1272; insulin receptors and, (E) 81
Insurance medical—no fault compensation, (Brahams) 698, (correction) 760
Intellectual Celebrity Syndrome, (Winkler) (C) 450
Intensive Care; A Concise Textbook, (Hinds) (Aitkenhead) (R) 1239
Intensive care—Diagnostic Methods in Critical Care, (Shoemaker and Abraham) (Searle) (R) 1119; Intensive Care; A Concise Textbook, (Hinds) (Aitkenhead) (R) 1239; pneumonia in, (Artalejo et al) (C) 690; postoperative serum osmolality gap in, (Inaba et al) 1331
Interferon, gamma—multiple sclerosis exacerbated with, (Panitch et al) 893, (Armstrong et al) (C) 1369
Interleukin-1—sodium acetate and production of in-vitro, (Bingel et al) 14
Interleukin-2—for Epstein-Barr virus infection, (Kawa-Ha et al) (C) 154
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War—and discussion with Gorbachov, 1445, future of, (E) 1353, (Dyer) 1383
International Textbook of Cardiology, (Cheng) (Krickler) (R) 896
Intuition—forum on, 580
Invitation to Medicine, (Black) (Peacock) (R) 722
Iron—chelator for overload of, (Kontoghiorghes et al) 1294; low serum level, akathisia and, (Brown et al) 1234
Iron deficiency—blue sclerae and, (Kaira et al) (C) 335, (correction) 760; community campaign needed, (E) 141, (Jacobs) (C) 388, (Darbyshire) (C) 510, (Evans) (C) 690
Irradiation—American Nuclear Guinea pigs, 737
Irradiation of foods, (E) 485, (Holmes) (C) 810, (Robbins) (C) 810; BMA report, 640; detection of, (Swallow) (C) 1209
Irritable bowel syndrome—prognosis in, (Harvey et al) 963, (Libby) (C) 1207
Ischaemic heart disease—cholesterol levels and, (Dugdale) (C) 155, (Keys) (C) 382, (Martin et al) (C) 503, (Keys) (C) 812, (Kirkup) (C) 812; epidemiology of and diagnosis, (Stehbens) 606, (Fry) (C) 871, (Beaglehole) (C) 1031, (Stehbens) (C) 1483; fatty acid pattern and, (Wood et al) 177, (Bang and Dyerberg) (C) 633, (Rapley et al) (C) 1202, (Walsh) (C) 1502; Government campaign Look After Your Heart, 1046; mortality from and occupation, (Marmot and McDowall) (C) 394; multifactorial prevention, European trial, (Rose) (C) 685, obesity and, (Donahue et al) 821, (Garn et al) (C) 1438; olive oil and, (Keys) (C) 983; prevention of, (British Cardiac Society working group) 377, (E) 601, (Watts) (C) 636; strategy for prevention, (Lewis) 264; total ischaemic burden, (E) 424
Isotretinoin—and survival in myelodysplastic syndrome, (Clark et al) 763, (Tricot) (C) 1271
Ivermectin—for filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti*, (Diallo et al) (C) 1030

J

Japanese encephalitis—vaccination for travellers, (Denning and Kaneko) 853, (Janosi) (C) 1099
Jogging—age and, (Marti and Vader) (C) 1207
Johne's disease—and Crohn's disease, mycobacterium in, (Morgan) 1017, (Hampson and Macfadden) (C) 1209
Joints—hip pain, joint pathology and, 399; musculoskeletal diseases and month of birth, (Fonnebo) (C) 739
Journals medical—in West Germany, 378, (Watts) (C) 981

K

Kaposi's sarcoma—viral cause, (Mortimer) (C) 280
Kawasaki disease—a feline virus transmitted by fleas, (Moynahan) 195; and HIV infection, (Viraben and Dupre) (C) 1430; retrovirus serology and, (Rauch et al) (C) 1431
Ketoconazole—hypoadrenalism and hepatotoxicity after, (McCance et al) (C) 573
Kidney—*see also* Hepatorenal failure; Hydronephrosis; epoprostenol infusion in failure of (Leaker et al) (C) 156; failure after sugar used for wound, (Debure et al) (C) 1034, (Archer et al) (C) 1485; failure of, diabetes and, (Catalano) (C) 1201; interpretation of creatine clearance, (Elseviers et al) (C) 457, (Bliss et al) (C) 815; protein restriction diet in chronic failure of, (El Nahas) (C) 325, (Giovannetti) (C) 325; failure, life-expectancy with CAPD, haemodialysis and transplantation, (Burton and Walls) 1115, (correction) 1330
Kidney transplantation—cyclosporin malabsorption with Crohn's disease in, (Williams et al) (C) 914; cyclosporin and previous transfusion and, (Macleod et al) (C) 416; cyclosporin versus conventional immunosuppression in long term, (Morris et al) 586; cylosporin conversion in after three months, (Hoitsma et al) 584; donor-specific transfusion and, (McMillan et al) (C) 744; exchanging kidneys between centres, (Salaman and Ross) 1480; personal account, 1481; rejection prevention with monoclonal anti-interleukin2, (Soulillou et al) 1339; renal carcinoma and cystic disease after, (Faber and Kupin) (C) 1030
Koryagin, A.—release of, 344

L

Laboratory safety—and HIV, (Hay) (C) 1094
Labour of childbirth—digoxin-like immunoreactive factor and, (Goodlin) (C) 102, (Wolfe et al) (C) 335, (Seccombe and Pudek) (C) 983; hysteroscopy in, (E) 960; preterm, elimination of group-B streptococci in urine in prevention of, (Thomsen et al) 591
Lactate transporter defect, (E) 369, (Fishbein) (C) 744; and muscle disease, (E) 369
Lasers—percutaneous angioplasty with sapphire tip, (Fourrier et al) (C) 105, (Cross and Bowker) (C) 330
19861987Lathyrism, (Mannan et al) (C) 167
LAV2—(*see*) Human immunodeficiency virus
Lead—blood levels and children's IQ, (Fulton et al) 1221, (Bignall) (C) 1495, (Gallacher) (C) 1495, (Moore) (C) 1495
Leaf protein and its By-products in Human and Animal Nutrition, (Pirie) (NE) 600
Lebanon-medical needs in, 498; seige of Bourj-el-Barajnch, 438
Lecture Notes on Endocrinology, (Fletcher) (NE) 138
Legionella Infections, (Bartlett et al) (Wood) (R) 599
Legionella pneumophila subgroups of serogroup 1, (Tobin et al) (C) 1088
Legionnaires' disease—foaming in cooling towers and, (Colbourne et al) (C) 684; Legionella Infections, (Bartlett et al) (Wood) (R) 599; risk of catching, 343; whole blood exchange for, (Deming et al) 227
Leishmaniasis—cutaneous, immunotherapy versus chemotherapy in, (Convit et al) 401
Leprosy—and concurrent *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection, (Bothamley (R) et al) (C) 1098
Leprosy vaccines, (E) 1183
Leucopenia—with gold and with sulphasalazine, (Blidal et al) (C) 390
Leukaemia—bone-marrow transplantation in remissions in, (Herzig et al) 786; childhood acute lymphoblastic in second remission, (Butturini et al) 429; chronic lymphocytic in monozygotic twins, (Brok-Simoni et al) (C) 329; chronic myeloid, oncogenes and clinical features in, (Dreazen et al) 1402, (correction) 1506; growth failure and growth-hormone deficiency with treatment of, (Kirk et al) 190; hair root DNA analysis in, (Pilkington et al) (C) 112; and HTLV-I myelopathy, (Yoshida et al) (C) 1085; large granular lymphocytic, and HTLV virus, (Starkebaum et al) 596; multiresistant phenotype, (Ma et al) 135; myelomonocytic, hyperammonaemia in, (Sharp and Lang) (C) 805; planned bone-marrow donor sibling for, (Burgio et al) (C) 1484; relapse after campath 1treated bone marrow for, (Waldman et al) (C) 44
Levodopa therapy—timing of, (Clarke et al) (C) 625
Lewy body dementia—in Parkinson's disease, (Byrne et al) (C) 501, (Philpot and Levy) (C) 624, (Gibb and Lees) (C) 861, (Wilson and Smith) (C) 861
LHMC 1785-1985, (Ellis) (Mason) (R) 1352
LHRH analogues—for contraception, bone loss and (E) 1179, (Devogelaer et al) (C) 1498
Liaison Psychiatry, (Gomez) (Tyrer) (R) 779
Life Events and Psychiatric Disorders; Controversial Issues, (Katschnig) Seivewright) (R) 1066
Linolenic acid—and IHD, (Wood et al) 177, (Bang and Dyerberg) (C) 633, (Rapley et al) (C) 1202, (Walsh) (C) 1502
Lipid research—statistics in, (Pinckney and Smith) (C) 303, (Lipid Research clinics) 801
Lipoproteins high-density—carbohydrate and olive oil diets and, (Mensink and Katan) 122
Lithium—maintenance therapy, (E) 424, (Lindegard) (C) 680, (Reed and Wickham) (C) 680, (Coppen) (C) 866, (Jee) (C) 866, (Tyrer) (C) 866
Liver—*see also* Hepatitis; Hepatorenal failure; acetaldehyde-modified albumin hepatotoxicity, (Williams et al) (C) 327; and disorders of fat oxidation, (Lake et al) (C) 382; Hepatic and Biliary Cancer, (Wanebo) (McMaster) (R) 600; tumours of, biopsy track recurrence in, (Evans et al) (C) 620, (Mutch) (C) 984; valproate hepatotoxicity, (Dreifuss) (C) 47, (Scheffner and Konig) (C) 389
Liver transplantation—neurological complications after, (Adams et al) 949; vanishing bileduct and class I antigen mismatch, (Donaldson et al) 945
Living with Drugs, (Gossop) (NE) 1240
Loin pain/haematuria syndrome—after renal autotransplantation, (Hutchison et al) (C) 1501
London—health care in, Thames region's reply, 287; inner, health services for, 232
London Food commission—report on cook-chill catering, 234
Look After Your Heart—Government campaign, 1046
Lumbar puncture—epidural blood patch to prevent headache after, (Berrettini et al) (C) 856
Lumbar Spine, The, (Camins and O'Leary) (Fairbank) (R) 1178
Lung—chronic drainage of fetal cyst in, (Nicolaides et al) (C) 618; Fungal Diseases of the Lung, (Sarosi and Davies) (Cohen) (R) 364; Handbook of Pulmonary Emergencies, (Spagnolo and Medinger) (Freedman) (R) 17; Manual of Pulmonary Function Testing, (Ruppel) (NE) 420; small-cell cancer, bone marrow sampling in, (E) 83, (correction) 760
Lung disease—intravenous immunoglobulin dose in hypogammaglobulinaemia in, (Roifman et al) 1075
Lupus erythematosus—cerebral, plasma exchange for, (Smith and Leyland) (C) 103, (correction) 176, (Guthrie and Turney) (C) 506
Lyme disease—*see also Borrelia burgdorferi*; and arthritis, (Huaux and Nagant de Deuxchaisnes) (C) 443; arthritis and in UK, (Muhlemann and Wright) 260, (Cooper et al) (C) 1313; in Belgium, (Bigaignon et al) (C) 557; localised scleroderma and antibodies to *Borrelia burgdorferi*, (Hansen et al) (C) 682; and multiple sclerosis, (Schmutzhard et al) (C) 167; severe encephalopathy with, (Muhlemann and Wright) (C) 681, (Bendig and Ogilvie) (C) 681
Lymphadenopathy-associated virus 2—*see* Human immunodeficiency virus
Lymphoedema congenital—*see* Milroy's disease
Lymphoma—non-Hodgkin, short-term intensive therapy in children, (E) 1410

M

Magnetic resonance imaging—and periventricular high-signal areas, (Grant et al) (C) 807
Magnetic resonance spectroscopy—for plasma proteolipid in cancer assay, (Mountford et al) 829
Malaria—*see also Plasmodium falciparum*; bed-nets and, (Campbell et al) (C) 859, (Snow) (C) 1494; cerebral, CSF lactate in prognosis, (Myint et al) (C) 330, (White et al) (C) 1261; chlorproguanil as prophylaxis, (Watkins et al) 125, (O'Neil et al) (C) 572; doxycycline for prophylaxis, (Pang et al) 1161, (Bruce-Chwatt) (C) 1487, (Gilks and Peto) (C) 1487; history of, 1446; hypoglycaemia in, in African children, (White et al) 708, (Arya and Prasad) (C) 1211, (Bamber and Redpath) (C) 1211; mefloquine misuse for prophylaxis in Zimbabwe, (Baily) (C) 53; monkey as model in study of, (E) 1016; proguanil prophylaxis for, (Saarinen et al) (C) 985; symposium on use of quinine for, 971; WHO booklet on prophylaxis for travellers, 640
Malaria vaccine, (Bruce-Chwatt) 371
Malnutrition—*see* Nutrition
Management of Advanced Melanoma, (Nathanson) (Westbury) (R) 662
Management of Cardiac Arrhythmias Orthostatic disorders of the Circulation the Nonpharmacologic Approach, (Platia) (Camm) (R) 1240
Management of Ovarian Cancer, (Blackledge and Chan) (Rankin) (R) 1178
Manganism—environmentally induced, (Cawte et al) (C) 1257, (Cawte and Florence) (C) 1484
Manic depression—DNA marker, (Mendlewicz et al) 1230; genetics of, 935
Manter & Gatz's Essentials of Clinical Neuroanatomy & Neurophysiology, (Gilman and Newman) (NE) 138
Manual of Acute Orthopaedic Therapeutics, (Iversen and Clawson) (NE) 1010
Manual of Nerve Conduction Velocity and Somatosensory Evoked Potentials, (DeLisa et al) (NE) 420
Manual of Pulmonary Function Testing, (Ruppel) (NE) 420
Manual of Rheumatology & Outpatients Orthopaedic Disorders, (Beary et al) (NE) 1120
Marathons—fatal rhabdomyolysis and, (Lonka and Pedersen) 857, (Beech et al) (C) 1089
Maternal health—care in UK, conference, (Inch) 989; conference, (Mahler) 668; in Subsaharan Africa, (E) 255; in Third World, (Rosenfield and Maine) (C) 691, (Moran and Busch) (C) 981
Maternity Alliance—and complaints about health care, 400
Maternity benefits—changes in, 993
Measles—vitamin A for, (E) 1067
Measles vaccines—comparison of strains and routes, (Khanum et al) 150
Medical Care and the General Practitioner, (Loudon) (Walsh) (R) 1120
Medical Computing and Applications, (Ellis) (Triger) (R) 1009
Medical defence system—guidelines and, (Harvey and Roberts) 145
Medical Evaluation of the Surgical Patient, (Bolt) (Downing) (R) 1407
Medical Interview, The, (Coulehan and Block) (Hunter) (R) 779
Medical Mimics of Psychiatric Disorders, (Extein and Gold) (Wilkinson) (R) 196
Medical Oncology, (Sinkovics) (NE) 1178
Medical records—access to, 1219; Bill of access to, (McKie) 518, (McKie) 873; patients' access to, (Kirkwood) (C) 220, (Watson) (C) 220, 641
Medical Research Council—annual report, (McKie) 174; cost of the pay award, 819

MEDICAL SCHOOLS
LHMC (Ellis) (Mason) (R) 1352

Medicine—Invitation to Medicine, (Black) (Peacock) (R) 722; Medicine and the Behavioural Sciences, (Pritchard) (McManus) (R) 661; Sociology as Applied to Medicine, (Patrick and Scambler) (NE) 420

MEDICINE AND THE LAW
Abortion consent on behalf of mentally handicapped adult, (Brahams) 1386
Action by putative father and unborn fetus to prevent termination, (Brahams) 576
Addiction in pregnancy and care order for baby, (Levin) 230
Damages for loss of chance of full recovery, (Brahams) 396
Damages for stillborn child, (Brahams) 699
Doctor's duty to answer patients' inquiries, (Brahams) 932
Doctor's duty to give advice, (Brahams) 1045
Drugs and criminal acts, (Brahams) 874
GMC ban upheld, (Brahams) 396
House of Lords endorses Court of Appeal's consent to sterilisation of mentally handicapped girl, (Brahams) 1099
No fault compensation, (Brahams) 698, (correction) 760
Opren claimants and costs, (Brahams) 1386
Penicillin overdose and deafness, (Brahams) 1445
Pre-trial exchange of expert evidence in medical

negligence actions, (Brahams) 1215
Pregnancy after sterilisation, (Brahams) 638
Private treatment of drug dependence, misconduct in, (Brahams) 340
Roussel convicted of misleading advertisement, (Collier and Herbertner) 113
Sterilisation of mentally handicapped girl, (Brahams) 757
Stroke after cholera and typhoid vaccination, (Brahams) 991
Surrogacy adoption and custody, (Brahams) 817

Medicine and the Behavioural Sciences, (Pritchard) (McManus) (R) 661
Medicines Act—advertising claims and, (Vere) (C) 278, (Weston-Davies) (C) 278; breach of in advertisement, 57; medical devices and, (Barker) (C) 452, (Attanasio) (C) 810
Mefloquine—misuse for malaria prophylaxis in Zimbabwe, (Baily) (C) 53
Melanoma—Management of Advanced Melanoma, (Nathanson) (Westbury) (R) 662; sunburn and, (E) 1184; surveillance and earlier diagnosis, (Schneider et al) (C) 1435
Melphalan—high-dose, ovarian failure after in adolescents, (Kellie and Kingston) (C) 1425
Memory—Clinical Disorders of Memory, (Kahn) (Parkes) (R) 484
Meningitis—involuntary movement and, (E) 142; meningococcal, tumour necrosis factor and outcome in, (Waage et al) 355
Menopause—hormones for psychological disorders in, (Montgomery et al) 297, (Robinson) (C) 694, (Montgomery et al) (C) 695, (Sherwin) (C) 1038, (Appleby et al) (C) 1039
Mental health—of London's destitute, (Weller et al) 553, (correction) 642, (Usherwood) (C) 811, (Dickinson and Dickinson) (C) 980; rights of patients, (Harding) 676, 678, (Harding) (C) 1264, (Stone) (C) 1264
Mental Health Act 1983—patients' rights and, (Edeh) (C) 45
Mental Health care—in Pakistan, 736
Mesalazine—*see* Sulphasalazine
Mesna—and total body irradiation, (Plowman and Trott) (C) 167, (Shaw and Searle) (C) 516
Mesothelioma—tremolite whitewash and, (Langer et al) 965, (Bazas) (C) 1490
Meta-analysis—of clinical trials, (E) 897, (Chalmers) (C) 1492
Metabolism—Clinical Disorders of Fluid & Electrolyte Metabolism, (Maxwell et al) (NE) 1178; increased basic metabolic rate in cold environment, (Stroud) (C) 1327

METHODS AND DEVICES
Congenital dislocation of the hip, clinical test for, (Stone et al) 954
New fibreoptic cardiac catheter, (Petch et al) 836
Pen-sized blood glucose meter, (Matthews et al) 778
Portable unit for nursing babies in prone position, (McKenzie and Pike) 895

Methods for the Economic Evaluation of Health Care Programmes, (Drummond et al) (St Leger) (R) 780
Methotrexate mitozantrone and mitomycin C—myelotoxicity of in breast cancer, (Marks et al) (C) 915, (Jodrell et al) (C) 1211, (Morton et al) (C) 1494
Methysergide—and retroperitoneal fibrosis, (Reimund) (C) 443, (Mitchinson) (C) 870
Metsovo lung—tremolite whitewash and, (Langer et al) 965, (Bazas) (C) 1490
Miconazole oral gel—interaction with warfarin, (Colquhoun et al) (C) 695
Microbiology—Review of Medical Microbiology, (Jawetz et al) (NE) 956
Microcephaly—pestiviruses and, (Potts et al) (C) 972
Microcomputers & Physiological Simulation, (Randall) (NE) 420
β2-microglobulin—and haemodialysis, (Bergstrom and Wehle) (C) 691, (Shaldon et al) (C) 925, (Bonal et al) (C) 926, (Mayer et al) (C) 927
Midwives—role of, (E) 664, (Inch) 989
Milk—human, AIDS and closure of banks for, (Lucas) (C) 1092; human, HIV and pasteurisation of, (Eglin and Wilkinson) (C) 1093; for young children, (E) 843
Milroy's disease—acute nephritis in, (Feldman et al) (C) 336
Minor Surgery: A Text and Atlas, (Brown) (Devlin) (R) 253
Minoxidil—for male baldness, (Groot et al) 1019, (Bunker and Dowd) (C) 1266, (Dick) (C) 1266, (Mitchell and DeVillez) (C) 1436
Misoprostil—smoking and duodenal ulcer and, (Lam) (C) 212, (Hawkey and Walt) (C) 393
Misuse of Drugs Act (Brahams) 1971, 340
Mitomycin C—with methotrexate and mitozantrone, myelosuppression after, (Marks et al) (C) 915, (Jodrell et al) (C) 1211
Mitozantrone—intrathecal, (Man and Brock) (C) 327; with methotrexate and mitomycin C, myelosuppression after, (Marks et al) (C) 915, (Jodrell et al) (C) 1211
Monkeypox in Africa—health and, (E) 369
Monkeys—as models in malaria studies, (E) 1016
Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice, (Goding) (NE) 1010
Monopolies and Mergers Commission—codeine and other morphine-related drugs, 1505
Monosodium glutamate—angio-oedema with, (Squire) (C) 988
Morphine—bioavailability increased with antidepressants, (Ventafridda et al) (C) 1204; morphine-related drugs, Monopolies and Mergers commission and, 1505
Mortality—causes of death 1987, Social Trends 399; from IHD and occupation, (Marmot and McDowall) (C) 394; and health care resources, (Carr-Hill et al) 789, (Charlton et al) (C) 858; premature, high physical activity in reduction of, (Pekkanen et al) 1473
Mouth—cancer of in rural India, (Guipta et al) (C) 1087, (correction) 1388
Movement Disorders, (Shah and Donald) (Marsden) (R) 196
Movement voluntary—*see* Muscle
MRI—*see* Magnetic resonance imaging
Multiplanar CT of the Spine, (Rothman and Glenn) (Fairbank) (R) 17
Multiple sclerosis—evoked potentials and oligoclonal bands in, (Kempster et al) 769, (Giles) (C) 1148, (Segurado et al) (C) 1149, (Omerod) (C) 1149, (Pitt) (C) 1149; exacerbated with gamma interferon (Panitch et al) 893; (Armstrong et al) (C) 1369; intrathecal interferon for, indomethacin and, (Berenbaum (C) 326, (Jacobs) (C) 326; on islands, (Sosa et al) (C) 1199, (Poser) (C) 1426; in Key West Florida, and canine distemper, (Roman and Sheremata) (C) 1199, Cook et al) (C) 1426; Lyme disease and, (Schmutzhard et al) (C) 167
Muscle—Control of Human Voluntary Movement, (Rothwell) (Mills) (R) 1178; lactate transporter defect and, (E) 369, (Fishbein) (C) 744
Musculoskeletal diseases—and month of birth, (Fonnebo) (C) 739
Myalgic encephalomyelitis—benign, (Thomas) (C) 218
Myasthenia gravis—thymoma and, (Kirchner et al) (C) 218
Mycobacteria—in sputum, soil ingestion and, (Felten and Knoetze) (C) 334
Mycobaterium tuberculosis infection—and leprosy, (Bothamley et al) (C) 1098
Mycology—Fungal Diseases of the Lung, (Sarosi and Davies) (Cohen) (R) 364
Myelodysplastic syndrome—13-cis-retinoic acid and survival in, (Clark et al) 763, Tricot (C) 1271
Myeloma—immunoregulation and prognosis in, (Joshua et al) 251
Myelopathy—HTLV-I and, vertical transmission, (Osame et al) (C) 106; and HTLV-I and leukaemia, (Yoshida et al) (C) 1085; acute necrotic, after influenza vaccination, (Graus et al) (C) 1311
Myocardial infarction—decreased atrial natriuretic peptide in, (Wencker et al) (C) 1369; deficient prostacyclin formation after, (Green et al) (C) 1037; heparin to prevent recurrence, (Serneri et al) 937; intravenous streptokinase in, (Isis Steering Committee) (C) 502; thrombolysis at home in, (Villemant et al) (C) 228; thrombolytic therapy in, (Jagger et al) 34, (Flax) (C) 336
Myoclonus—tardive, with antipsychotic drugs, (Tominaga et al) (C) 322
Myotonia—treatment of, (E) 1242
Myxoedema—chiasmal compression in, thyroxine replacement for, (Lecky et al) 1347

N

Naproxen—severe asthma after, (Lewis) (C) 1270
National AIDS Trust—set up, (McKie) 1157, 1158
National Childbirth Trust—encouraging breastfeeding, (Corbishley) (C) 1147
National Consumer Council—complaints to about NHS waiting lists, 580
National Council on Patient Information and Education, (Rogers) (C) 810, (Kay and Bailie) (C) 1036

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE
Forrest report on breast cancer screening, 575
Health services for inner London, 232

National Health Service—*see also* Hospitals; Waiting lists; annual report, 116; debts owed by private patients, 521; the election and, (McKie) 1214; election and, (McKie) 1272; excessive hours of junior doctors in, (Flower et al) 1309; Government's spending plans for NHS to 1989-90, (McKie) 231; guide to waiting lists in, 1218; higher prescription charges in and free syringes for diabetics, (McKie) 637, (Yudkin) (C) 746; hospital beds lost in, 759; hospital drugs procurement and distribution, 934; limited drugs list, 758; Marplan opinion poll on spending by, 877; misleading statistics in, 1387; more money for services in London 701; privatisation in, (McKie) 1101; resource allocations in 1987, 116, 888; St Michaels Organisation report, 1274; spending cutbacks, 579; violence towards staff in, report, 1158; waiting lists in, 520, 701; waiting lists in London, 760; waiting lists in, complaints to National Consumer Council, 580
National Radiological Protection Board—and cancer deaths in EEC, 758, (Jones) (C) 856; and radon in houses, 399
Neck—Head and Neck Management of the Cancer Patient, (Peterson et al) (Harris) (R) 662
Neisseria gonorrhoeae—low cryptic plasmid prevalence in, (Abeck et al) (C) 1440
Neonatal Neurology, (Levene) (Cooke) (R) 1408
Nephropathy—diabetic, end-stage, (Morton et al) (C) 506; diabetic, metabolic control and, (Feldt-Rasmussen et al) (C) 922), (German and Karam) (C) 922
Nephrotic syndrome—food allergy in, (Genova et al) (C) 1315
Nerves—Manual of Nerve Conduction Velocity and Somatosenory Evoked Potentials, (DeLisa et al) (NE) 420
Neural tube defects—high incidence of in S India, (Kulkarni et al) (C) 1260
Neuroanatomy—Clinical Neuroanatomy for Medical Students, (Snell) (NE) 600
Neuroblastoma—carboplatin for, (Pritchard et al) (C) 214; N-myconcogene amplification and catecholamine metabolism in, (Nakagawara and Ikeda) (C) 559
Neuroendocrinology, (Lightman and Everitt) (Baylis) (R) 75
Neurofibromatosis, (E) 663, (Freeman) (C) 1032; information booklet for patients, 461; optic glioma and in children, (Curatolo and Cusmai) (C) 1140, (Williams et al) (C) 1318
Neuroleptic malignant syndrome—and sudden death with cocaine abuse, (Kosten and Kleber) (C) 1198
Neurological Skills, (Harrison) (Fullerton) (R) 1408
Neurology—Manter & Gatz's Essential of Clinical Neuroanatomy & Neurophysiology, (Gilman and Newman) (NE) 138; Neonatal Neurology, (Levene) (Cooke) (R) 1408; Soft Neurological Signs, (Tupper) (Levene) (R) 896
Neuromuscular disorder—familial, inheritance resolved by RFLP analysis, (Blank and Curtis) (C) 228
Neuropathy peripheral—hyperthermia and, (Bouges et al) (C) 224, (Adam et al) (C) 1270
Neurostimulators—implanted, transtelephonic monitoring of patients with, (Auerbach and Dobelle) (C) 224
Nicaragua—mental health in, 499
Nicotinamide—to extend remission in type I diabetes, (Vague et al) (C) 619
Nitroglycerin—buccal route for, (E) 666, (Goldberg) (C) 977, (Cowan) (C) 978
No Extraordinary Means, (Lynn) (Bates) (R) 956
Nocardiosis—treatment of, (Smego et al) (C) 456, (Filice) (C) 1261
Noise Pollution, (Saenz and Stephens) (Tarnopolsky) (R) 75
North-South Collaboration of Health Workers, 1102
Nosocomial infections—Prevention and Control of Nosocomial Infections, (Wenzel) (Finch) (R) 1119
Nuclear Cardiac Imaging, (Iskandrian and Davis) (Muir) (R) 364
Nuclear Medicine, (Sorenson and Phelps) (NE) 600
Nuclear medicine—Nuclear Cardiac Imaging, (Iskandrian and Davis) (Muir) (R) 364; Nuclear Medicine, (Sorenson and Phelps) (NE) 600
Nuclear plants—and cancer, 520, (Beral) (C) 556, (Cook-Mozaffari) (C) 855
Nuclear war—children and, (Waterston) 1384
Nuclear winter—conference on, (Holdstock) 172
Nucleolar organiser regions—and chromosomal disorders, (E) 1413
Nurses—shortage of in London, 877; shortage of, (McKie) 931; strike in Victoria, Australia, 94
Nursing—of children inpatients, (Emond et al) (C) 162; in the community, 287
Nursing homes—*see* Aged
Nutrition—future hunger, (Blaxter) 309; K and Mg inadequate in relief food, (Michaelson and Clausen) 1421; Leaf Protein and its By-products in Human and Animal Nutrition, (Pirie) (NE) 600; malnutrition and dental caries in Peruvian children, (Alvarez et al) (C) 802; measures of, (Rees et al) 87, (Thompson) (C) 740, (Evans and Day) (C) 813, (Rees) (C) 814, (Briend et al) (C) 1098; salt in manufactured food and home-cooked food, (James et al) 426, (Macnair) (C) 689; school meals and, 1329; in sport, (E) 1297; total parenteral, phenylalanine levels and, (Bjorkman and Lindholm) (C) 1311

O

Obesity—and CHD, (Donahue et al) 821, (Garn et al) (C) 1438

OBITUARY
Agerholm M., 173, Angorn, I. B., 285; Ashcroft, M. T., 285; Ashcroft, M. T., 285; Assaad, F., 519
Bain, A. D., 518; Batchelor, J. S., 700; Burch, P. R. J., 1443; Bush, I. E., 56
Cooke, W. T., 285, 397, 639; Corradetti, A., 638; Crow, H. J., 1328
Edmond, E., 519; Everett, A. D., 397
Fraser Roberts, J. A., 34
Gardner, A. J., 342; Gauld, E. N., 285; Goddard, G. V., 638; Goldberg, L., 1442
Hellier, F. F., 55
Kohn, J., 933
Littman, S., 818
Macfarlane, R. G., 932; Magill, I. W., 55; Maycock, W. D'A., 818; Mitchell, J. S., 639
Neufeld, H. N., 115
Platt, H., 115; Polson, C. J., 173
Reynolds, S. J. R., 818; Rogers, H. J., 932
Sanderson, G., 639; Sever, E. D., 56; Smyth, C. N., 459
Taylor, P. J., 342; Todd, G. S., 459, 639; Tournier, P., 56
Voroshilova, M. K., 519
Whitfield, A. G. W., 577; Whittet, T. D., 992; Wildy, N. P. L., 1217; Wilson, G. S., 992; Wood, A. M., 1443

Obstetrics—Problems in Obstetric Anaesthesia, (Morgan) (Hannington-Kiff) (R) 662; ultrasound in, (Furness) 675, (MacKinnon) (C) 917

OCCASIONAL BOOK
Americas Doctors, Medical Science, Medical Care, Daedalus, 1137
Doctors, Patients and Placebos, (Spiro) (Skrabanek) 265
Wound and the Doctor, The, (Bennet) 1079

OCCASIONAL SURVEY
Bone-marrow transplantation in remissions in leukaemia, (Herzig et al) 786
Cause of death in diabetics with renal failure, (Paterson et al) 313
Cholecystectomy and large bowel cancer, (Friedman et al) 906
Herpes zoster and risk of AIDS, (Melbye et al) 728
Insulin and atheroma, (Stout) 1077
Irritable bowel syndrome, prognosis in, (Harvey et al) 963

Leukaemia, childhood acute lymphoblastic in second remission, (Butturini et al) 429
Minoxidil for male baldness, (Groot et al) 1019

Occupational Health, (Harrington and Gill) (NE) 1010
Occupational health—1,3-butadiene exposure, (Davis) (C) 326; butchers, prostatic cancer and birth sex ratios and, (Kinlen) (C) 62, (James) (C) 216, (Heitzman) (C) 453, (Lloyd et al) (C) 561, (Johnson) (C) 814, (Correction) 994; drug-induced hypercortisolism, (Pezzarossa et al) (C) 513; mesothelioma in makers of cigarette filters, (Talcott et al) (C) 392; Occupational Health, (Harrington and Gill) (NE) 1010; parkinsonism and industrial chemicals, (Chapman et al) (C) 332; vibration-induced white finger (Iki et al) (C) 453
Oculoplastic Surgery, (McCord and Tanenbaum) (NE) 420
Oedema—diuretic abuse and psychiatric study, (Cohen and Cohen) (C) 41, (Stewart) (C) 41, (Pelosi et al) (C) 568
Oesophagitis—reflux, omeprazole versus ranitidine in, (Klinkenberg-Knol et al) 349
Oesophagus—*see also* Dysphagia; 24h ambulatory monitoring of pH of, (Donald et al) 89, (Stoker and Williams) (C) 332; cancer of, risk factors, (Craddock) (C) 217, (Sagar and Ellwood) (C) 508, (Oterdoom) (C) 745, (Sagar and Ellwood) (C) 1143, (Rose) (C) 1143, (Craddock) (C) 1499, (Manchande et al) (C) 1499, (Thurnham et al) (C) 1500; diffuse spasm of, (E) 80; irritable, angina-like pain in, (Vantrappen et al) 1232
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys—150th year, (E) 1125; General Household Survey, health data in, 233
Ofloxacin—failure of in *Campylobacter pylori* infection, (Glupczynski et al) (C) 1096
OKT3—portal vein gas and sepsis after, (Waymack et al) (C) 984
Olive oil—and ischaemic heart disease, (Keys) (C) 983
Ombudsman—*see* Health Service Commissioner
Omeprazole—versus ranitidine in reflux oesophagitis, (Klinkenberg-Knol et al) 349
Onchocerciasis—suramin in, eosinophil degranulation and, (Newsome) (C) 1381; ultrasound detection of skin nodules in, (Poltera et al) (C) 505
Oncology—Advances in Viral Oncology, (Klein) (Steel) (R) 1065; Medical Oncology, (Sinkovics) (NE) 1178
Oocyte cryopreservation—birth after, (Uem et al) (C) 752
Operative Surgery; Plastic Surgery, (Barclay and Kernahan) (Poole) (R) 1120
Ophthalmology—Textbook of Clinical Ophthalmology, (Crick and Trimble) (Trevor Roper) (R) 1239
Opioid withdrawal—unusual syndrome, (Kumor et al) 720, (Citron et al) (C) 1271
Oral cancer—*see* Mouth
ORG 10172—in prevention of DVT in thrombotic stroke, (Turpie et al) 52
Organ transplantation—demand for in children, (Silverman) (C) 162; figure for in 1986, 461
Orthopaedics—Manual of Acute Orthopaedic Therapeutics, (Iversen and Clawson) (NE) 1010; Manual of Rheumatology & Outpatients Orthopedic Disorders, (Beary et al) (NE) 1120
Orthostatic disorders of the Circulation, (Streeten) (Man in 't Veld) (R) 1240
Osteoarthritis—after blood-sugar self monitoring, (Bernstein) (C) 1143; polyarticular, evolution and, (Hutton) 1463
Osteoporosis—postmenopausal, rapid bone loss prediction in, (Christiansen et al) 1105
Ovary—cyst management by puncture, (Diernaes et al) (C) 1084; Management of Ovarian Cancer, (Blackledge and Chan) (Rankin) (R) 1178
Ovum donation—PROST and TEST for, (Yovich et al) (C) 1209; and Voluntary Licensing Authority for Human In Vitro Fertilisation report, (E) 1126, (Craft et al) (C) 1148; *see also* Gamete intrafallopian transfer
Ovum transfer—tubal, Catholic-approved, (McLaughlin et al) (C) 214
Oxygen therapy—maternal, for intrauterine growth retardation, (Nicolaides et al) 942

P

Pacemakers—one-stage replacement of, (Chambers and Ward) (C) 96
Paediatric Gastroenterology: Aspects of Immunology and Infections, (Branski et al) (Booth) (R) 302
Paediatric Vade-Mecum, (Insley) (NE) 138, (Insley) (NE) 1010
Paediatrics—Handbook of Pediatrics, (Silver et al) (NE) 956; Neonatal Neurology, (Levene) (Cooke) (R) 1408; Paediatric Gastroenterology: Aspects of Immunology and Infections, (Branski et al) (Booth) (R) 302; Paediatric Vade-Mecum, (Insley) (NE) 138, (Insley) (NE) 1010; Pocketbook of Pediatric Antimicrobial Therapy, (Nelson) (NE) 1010
Pain—deafferentation, clonidine for, (Petros and Bowen Wright) (C) 1034; epigastric and precordial, (Swartout) 1133; patient's description of, (Olson) (C) 755, (Lee) (C) 1033; Psychology of Pain, (Sternbach) (NE) 484
Pancreas—Exocrine Pancreatic Cancer, (Baumel and Deixonne) (Wyllie) (R) 1352; interferon for endocrine tumours of, (Anderson and Bloom) (C) 97; transplantation in diabetes, (E) 1015, (Sells and Brynger) 1024
Pancreatic extract—allergy to in cystic fibrosis nurses, (Lipkin and Vickers) (C) 392
Pancreatic graft—failure due to pelvic examination, (Tyden and Groth) (C) 812
Pancreatitis—pancreatic stone protein in, (Figarella et al) (C) 222
Panic attacks—treatment for, 343, (Marks and Mathews) (C) 805
Papillomavirus—and cervical cancer, (Meanwell et al) 703, (E) 725, (Byrne et al) (C) 986, (McCance) (C) 986, (Walker) (C) 986; DNA of in bronchial squamous cell carcinoma, (Syrjanen and Syrjanen) (C) 168; DNA of distal to invasive cervical and vulval cancer, prognosis and, (Walkinshaw et al) (C) 563; DNA of in oral lesions, (Scully et al) (C) 336; and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia, laser therapy for, (Murdoch et al) (C) 1433
Papua New Guinea—illness and death in, 935
Parathyroid hormone—electrolytes and blood pressure and, (Grobbee) (C) 386
Parkinsonism—industrial chemicals and, (Chapman et al) (C) 332
Parkinson's disease—apomorphine infusion in, (Stibe et al) (C) 871, (Obeso et al) (C) 1376; brain transplant for, (E) 1012; dementia in, (Byrne et al) (C) 501, (Philpot and Levy) (C) 624, (Gibb and Lees) (C) 861, (Wilson and Smith) (C) 861; drug-induced, prognosis of, (Wilson et al) (C) 443, (Bamrah and Soni) (C) 1031; free-radicals and lipid peroxidation and, (Smith et al) (C) 38; pesticides and, (Akos) (C) 38, (Hart) (C) 38, (Smith et al) (C) 38; timing of levadopa therapy in, (Clarke et al) (C) 625; vitamin E and, (Stern) (C) 508
Parvovirus—B19 and fetal abnormality, (Weiland et al) (C) 682; B19 infections, (Lefrere and Courouce (C) 166, (Anderson and Cohen) (C) 738, (Schwarz et al) 739; cross-reactions with rubella in specific IgM tests, (Lefrere et al) (C) 50, (Cohen and Supran) (C) 393; intrauterine infection with, (Carrington et al) 433, (Gray et al) (C) 1144
Patent ductus arteriosus—indomethacin failure and sepsis in, (Salzer et al) (C) 977
Patients—access to notes, (Blau) (C) 45; access to own medical records, 1219; doctor's duty to answer enquiries of, (Brahams) 932; drug information for, (Rogers) (C) 810, (Kay and Bailie) (C) 1036; and Mental Health Act, (Edeh) (C) 45; mentally ill, rights of, (Harding) 676, 678; multidisciplinary records for, (Barber et al) (C) 865; psychiatric, and their notes, (Frankel) (C) 162
Peptic ulcer—prostaglandins for, (Foschi et al) (C) 333, (Hunt) (C) 1262, (Hawkey and Walt) (C) 1493; prostaglandins and smoking and, (Lam) (C) 212, (Hawkey and Walt) (C) 393
Periluteal phase dysphoric disorder, (Abraham and Llewellyn-Jones) (C) 858
Perioperative Cardiac Dysfunction, (Utley and Betleski) (Masson) (R) 18
Peripheral arterial disease—haemodilution therapy in, (Ernst et al) 1449
Peritoneum—suturing of, (E) 727
Peritonitis—in CAPD, (British Society for Antimicrobial Chemotherapy) 845, (Leigh) (C) 1142, (Maskell) (C) 1142, (Morton et al) (C) 1142, (Muscat et al) (C) 1142, (Craddock) (C) 1320, (Neville et al) (C) 1320, (Struijk et al) (C) 1375; in CAPD, slime-producing staphylococci and, (Beaman et al) (C) 42
Pertussis vaccination—and carrier state, (Bass) (C) 96, (Locht and Keith) (C) 738, (Preston) (C) 1312
Pertussis vaccine—acellular and whole-cell, (Cameron) (C) 1427
Pestiviruses—and microcephaly, (Potts et al) (C) 972
Pharmaceutical industry—Adverse effects; Women and the Pharmaceutical Industry, (McDonnell) (Sharp) (R) 483; NEDC report, 759
Pharmacology, (Foster) (NE) 600; Basic Clinical Pharmacology, (Katzung) (NE) 600; clinical, and geriatrics, (Carbonin et al) (C) 747, (Moore) (C) 980; Pharmacology, (Foster) (NE) 600
Pharyngitis—bacterial, (E) 1241
Phenylketonuria malignant—screening for, (Ponzone et al) (C) 512
Phenytoin infusion—in pre-eclampsia, (Slater et al) 1417
Philippines—rural, insecticide use and mortality in, (Loevinsohn) 1359
Physicians Manager, The, (Aluise) (NE) 1010
Physiology—Companion to Medical Studies; Anatomy, Biochemistry, and Physiology, (Forrester) (Hawthorne) (R) 542
Physiotherapists, (Downie) (NE) 1240
Piles—rubberband ligation of, referred sciatic-like pain after, (Rabau et al) (C) 924
Pituitary—enlargement with chiasmal compresion, thyroxine replacement for, (Lecky et al) 1347
Placebos—Doctors, Patients and Placebos, (Spiro) (Skrabanek) 265; as drugs, (Laporte and Capella) (C) 1324
Plasmodium falciparum—*see also* Malaria; chloroquine and mefloquine-resistant in Nigeria, (Salako and Aderounmu) (C) 572; chloroquine resistant in The Gambia, (Menon et al) (C) 1029; combination treatment for, (White) (C) 680, (correction) 994; drug resistant, in pregnancy with sickle cell disease, (Greenberg et al) (C) 454; enzyme-linked synthetic DNA in infection diagnosis, (McLaughlin et al) 714; sporozoite vaccine, safety and efficacy of, (Ballou et al) 1277
Platelet activating factor—antagonism of effect of by ginkgolide mixture, (Chung et al) 248
Pneumocephalus—free muscle flap for, (Schubert et al) (C) 1486
Pneumonia—bacterial, indomethacin for hypoxaemia in, (Hanly et al) 351, (Bihari) (C) 755; community (Woodhead et al) 671, (Gottlieb et al) (C) 1312; in intensive care, (Artalejo et al) (C) 690
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis—in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, (Milligan et al) (C) 867
Pniktalgiogram, (Nightingale and Williams) 731, (Gavras) (C) 1213
Pocketbook of Pediatric Antimicrobial Therapy, (Nelson) (NE) 1010

POINT OF VIEW
Aboriginal alcoholism, (Spencer) 1195
Aortic aneurysms, elective surgery for, (Collin) 909
Diagnosis and the mind, (Campbell) 849
Health care rationing, (Grimes) 615
Histiocytosis in children, (Writing Group of Histiocyte society) 208
Jean Starobinski, (Shepherd) 798
Kidney transplants, exchanging kidneys between centres, (Salaman and Ross) 1480
Public health function, (Stewart) 734
Quality adjusted life-year, (Smith) 1134
Surgery, shadow-line in, (Hayward) 375

Poisoning—carbamazepine, activated charcoal for, (Boldy et al) (C) 1027; carbon monoxide, focal epileptiform seizures as presentation, (Durnin) (C) 1319; repeated oral activated charcoal in, (E) 1013, (correction) 1160; rhabdomyolysis in doxylamine overdose, (Koppel et al) (C) 442; thallium, (E) 604, (Robb-Smith) (C) 872, (Blackman et al) (C) 1084, (Groot et al) (C) 1084
Polio vaccination—oral and intramuscular in The Gambia, (Hanlon et al) (C) 800
Pollution—*see* Environmental health
Polyarteritis microscopic—systemic, detection of antibodies against neutrophil cytoplasm in, (Savage et al) 1389
Polymyositis—Coxsackie-B-virus and, (Bowles et al) 1004
Polyradiculoneuropathy—*see* Guillain-Barre syndrome
Population—of UK, 521
POST—*see* Gamete peritoneal transfer
Post-viral fatigue syndrome, (Hartness) 910, (Kennedy) (C) 1145
Practice and Progress; A Theory for the Modern Health-Care System, (Jensen) (Swales) (R) 1296
Pre-eclampsia—phenytoin infusion in, (Slater et al) 1417
Prednisolone—oral in asthma, (Storr et al) 879; and steroid psychosis, (Tomson and Venning) (C) 270
Pregnancy—addiction in and care order for baby, (Levin) 230; atrial natriuretic peptide release in, (Rutherford et al) (C) 928, (Grace et al) (C) 1267, (Steegers et al) (C) 1267; DNA screening of fetus, (Chapple et al) 1189, (Birch) (C) 1434, (Evans) (C) 1434; ectopic, injection under ultrasound control for, (Robertson et al) (C) 974; ectopic, local prostaglandin F2a injection for, (Lindblom et al) 776; ectopic, transvaginal aspiration and methotrexate injection in, (Feichtinger and Kemeter) (C) 381; embryo platelet-activating factor and (Spinks and O'Neill) (C) 106; exposure to *Chlamydia psittaci* in, (Helm et al) (C) 1144; high-risk, umbilical artery waveforms in, (Trudinger et al) 188; hysteroscopy in, (E) 960; oxygen therapy for intrauterine growth retardation, (Nicolaides et al) 942; paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria in, (Gramont et al) (C) 868; placental protein 14 an immunosuppressive factor in, (Bolton et al) 593; postpartum collapse due to cardiomyopthy, (Phipps et al) (C) 1500; screening for HIV antibody in, (Scrimgeour et al) (C) 753; (Aho et al) (C) 921; teenage, in Bahamas, (Lovel et al) (C) 1036
Prescribing—drug information and, (Herxheimer) 31, (Rogers) (C) 810, (Kay and Bailie) (C) 1036; NHS limited drugs list, 758
Prevention and Control of Nosocomial Infections, (Wenzel) (Finch) (R) 1119
Preventive medicine—and ischaemic heart disease, (Lewis) 264; Handbook of prevention, (Edelstein and Michelson) (Elwood) (R) 16
Primary biliary cirrhosis—ursodeoxycholic acid for, (Poupon et al) 834
Primates—non-human, use in biomedical research, 286
Principles and Practice of Research Strategies for Surgical Researchers, (Troidl et al) (Meyrick Thomas) (R) 541
Prison medical service—Government's response on, (E) 783
Private Lives in Public Places, (Willcocks et al) (Comfort) (R) 196
Problems in Obstetric Anaesthesia, (Morgan) (Hanningtон-Kiff) (R) 662
Propofol—for anaesthesia, (E) 1469
Prostaglandins—F2a injected for ectopic pregnancy termination, (Lindblom et al) 776; for peptic ulcer, (Foschi et al) (C) 333, (Hunt) (C) 1262, (Hawkey and Walt) (C) 1493; smoking and duodenal ulcer and, (Lam) (C) 212, (Hawkey and Walt) (C) 393
Prostate cancer—butchers and, (James) (C) 216, (Heitzman) (C) 453, (Kinlen) (C) 629, (Johnson) (C) 814, (correction) 994
Protein 14—an immunosuppressive factor in pregnancy, (Bolton et al) 593
Pseudomonas aeruginosa—in cystic fibrosis, ciprofloxacin for (Hodson et al) 235; rhamnolipid of in sputum in cystic fibrosis, (Kownatzki et al) (C) 1026
Pseudorabies virus—in man and cats, (Mravak et al) (C) 501, (Mravak et al) (C) 1095, (Pedersen) (C) 1095
Psoriasis—topical cyclosporin for, (Griffiths et al) (C) 806, (Thomson et al) (C) 1212
Psychiatry—Clinical Process in Psychiatry, (Nurcombe and Gallagher) (McGuffin) (R) 18; Examination Notes in Psychiatry, (Bird and Harrison) (NE) 1010; Liaison Psychiatry, (Gomez) (Tyrer) (R) 779; Life Events and Psychiatric Disorders; Controversial Issues, (Katschnig) (Seivewright) (R) 1066; Medical Mimics of Psychiatric Disorders, (Extein and Gold) (Wilkinson) (R) 196; patients and their notes, (Frankel) (C) 162; primitive reflexes in, (E) 841, (Keshaven and Yeragani) (C) 1264; Psychiatry in Medical Practice, (Goldberg et al) (Freeman) (R) 482; violence and victims, (Hamilton) 147
Psychiatry in Medical Practice, (Goldberg et al) (Freeman) (R) 482
Psychology of Pain, (Sternbach) (NE) 484

PUBLIC HEALTH
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome—scale of in UK (Anderson et al) 1073
AIDS after travel in Africa, (Vittecoq et al) 512
AIDS, health professionals attitudes and, (Searle) 26

Cervical cancer screening, mortality trends and, (Laara et al) 1247
Japanese encephalitis, vaccination for travellers, (Denning and Kaneko) 853
Measles vaccines, strains and routes, (Khanum et al) 150
Yersinia enterocolitica infections and pork, (Tauxe et al) 1129

Public Health Laboratory Service—Aids centre, 641; report, 1158

Q

Quadriplegia—transient traumatic, (E) 844
Quality-adjusted life-years, (Smith) 1134, (Drummond) (C) 1372, (Evans) (C) 1372, (Williams) (C) 1372; and pregnancy termination, (Birch) (C) 1434, (Evans) (C) 1434
Quinine hydrochloride—consumption of in tonic water; (Worden et al) (C) 271

R

Rabies—in bats, (Grauballe et al) (C) 379, (correction) 580, (Turner and Crick) (C) 744; paralytic, myodema as sign in, (Hemachudha et al) (C) 1210
Radiation exposure—viability of autologous bone marrow for, (Bandini et al) (C) 504
Radiology—Clinical Imaging of the Colon and Rectum, (Kelvin and Gardiner) (Freeman) (R) 1351; history of in Britain, 521
Radiotherapy—with charged ion, (Bewley) 318; haemorrhagic cystitis after, (E) 304; sensitivity to with alkylating agents, (Vassal et al) (C) 571 (Kellie et al) (C) 1149
Radon—housing policy and, 399
Ranitidine—versus omeprazole in reflux oesophagitis, (Klinkenberg-Knol et al) 349
Rectal cancer—assessment and prognosis in, (E) 1301, (Jass et al) 1303
Reflexes—primitive, in diagnosis, (E) 841, (Keshaven and Yeragani) (C) 1264
Refsum's disease—plasma exchange for, (Gibberd) (C) 103
Rehabilitation—after stroke, (Partridge et al) 373; after stroke, post-stroke depression and, (Starkstein et al) (C) 743; Stroke Rehabilitation, (Kaplan and Cerullo) (Mulley) (R) 599
Rehydration solutions—adequacy of volume of, (Stanton et al) 33; colouring in and diagnostic delay, (Acheson and Flegg) (C) 171, (Walters) (C) 391
Renography—in hydronephrosis, (E) 1301
Reprints—and authorised photocopies, (Woodruff) (C) 451, (Hutchinson) (C) 630, (Thuriaux) (C) 630, (Vanneste) (C) 865
Reproduction in Mammals; 5-Manipulating Reproduction, (Austin and Short) (NE) 484
Research—*see also* Embryo research; chemical, pharmaceutical funds for, (E) 257; clinical, in Italy, at Villa Camozzi, 1137; Ethics & Regulation of Clinical Research, (Levine) (NE) 138; medical, Principles and Practice of Research Strategies for Surgical Researchers, (Troidl et al) (Meyrick Thomas) (R) 541; medical, priorities in, (McKie) 395; scientific, Government funding of, (McKie) 756; scientific, Lords' indictment of, (McKie) 517
Respiration—Abnormalities of Respiration during Sleep, (Fletcher) (Douglas) (R) 76; assessment of disablement in, (E) 726
Respiratory distress syndrome—outcome for survivors, (E) 785, (Todisco and Dottorini) (C) 1213
Respiratory tract—airways obstruction and asthma diagnosis, (Manresa et al) (C) 219; assessment of airflow obstruction, (Tweeddale and McHardy) (C) 41; Diagnosis & Management of Respiratory Diseases, (Crompton) (NE) 420; HPV DNA in squamous cell carcinomas of, (Syrjanen and Syrjanen) (C) 168
Resuscitation—cardica, calcium solutions for, (Nightingale) (C) 1213, (Broughton) (C) 1316
Retinoblastoma—and chromosome deletions, (E) 544, (Jones) (C) 1043; predictive genetic test for early diagnosis, (Horsthemke et al) (C) 511
Retroperitoneal fibrosis—methysergide and, (Reimund) (C) 443, (Mitchinson) (C) 870
Retrovir—*see* Azidothymidine
Rett's syndrome—and Heller's dementia, (Millichap) (C) 440
Review of Medical Microbiology, (Jawetz et al) (NE) 956
Reye syndrome—serum acid proteolytic activity in, (Douglas et al) (C) 221
Rhabdomyolysis—in doxylamine overdose, (Koppel et al) (C) 442; in marathon runner, fatal, (Lonka and Pedersen) 857, (Boyd) (C) 1089
Rhabdomyosarcoma—scintigraphic detection of, (Hoefnagel et al) (C) 921
Rheumatic disease—Therapeutic Controversies in the Rheumatic Diseases, (Willkens and Dahl) (Bird) (R) 1065
Rheumatoid arthritis—long-term outcome of therapy, (Scott et al) 1108; synovial flare after infusion of iron-dextran, (Winyard et al) 69, (Roberts and Davies) (C) 391
Rheumatology—Clinical Rheumatology, (Ball and Koopman) (Paice) (R) 75; Manual of Rheumatology & Outpatients Orthopedic Disorders, (Beary et al) (NE) 1120
Rickets—*see* Bone, metabolic disease of prematurity
Rift Valley fever virus—in Mauritania, (Saluzzo et al) (C) 504
Rotavirus vaccine—bovine attenuated, in Gambian infants, (Hanlon et al) 1342; trial in Venezuelan babies, (Flores et al) 882

ROUND THE WORLD
Australia, 94
Egypt, 678
Eritrea, (Black) 210
India, 95, 211, 438, 678
Italy, 1137, 1310
Japan, 678
Lebanon, 438, 498
Mozambique, health care in, 1196
Nepal, (Lindley) 319, 799
Netherlands, 211, 971
Nicaragua, 499
Nigeria, 798
Pakistan, 736
Switzerland, 95, 320, 378, 1137
USA, 438, 499, 678, 737, (Jackson) 970, 970, 1080, 1196, 1310
West Germany, 95, 378
Royal College of General Practitioners—and nursing in the community, 287; and review of primary health care, 116
Royal College of Midwives—proposals on role of midwives, 1447
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists—working party on management of HIV, (Hudson) (C) 388
Royal College of Pathologists—silver jubilee, 640
Royal College of Physicians—report on alcohol and health, 876
Rubella—cross-reactions with parvovirus in specific IgM tests, (Lefrere et al) (C) 50, (Cohen and Supran) (C) 393
Rubella vaccination—UK/US policy, (Nokes and Anderson) (C) 1441
Rumination—in man, (E) 200

S

Salivary drug measurement—citrate and, (Knott and Reynolds) (C) 97
Salmonella typhi persistant gallbladder carriage of, (Sinnott and Teall) (C) 976
Salt dietary—*see* Diet
Sandfly fever virus—*see* Toscana
Sarcoidosis—cyclosporin for, (Rebuck et al) (C) 1486; systemic, echocardiography in, (Friart et al) (C) 513, (Corea et al) 1376
Schistosoma intercalatum presentation of infestation with, (Corachan et al) (C) 1139
Schistosomiasis—immunity to, (E) 1015
Schizophrenia—asymmetric movement disorders in, (Corbin et al) (C) 268, (Reynolds et al) (C) 979; conference on, (Lewis) 1216; haloperidol for, metabolism and effect, (Altmura et al) (C) 814; HIV and, (Jones) (C) 982, (Akman) (C) 1316, (Fisher) (C) 1317, (Jones et al) (C) 1317
Schulman syndrome—*Borrelia burgdorferi*, and, (Stanek et al) (C) 1490
Sclerae—blue, iron deficiency and, (Kalra et al) (C) 335, (correction) 760
Scleroderma—Schulman syndrome and *Borrelia burgdorferi*, (Stanek et al) (C) 1490
Sclerosis—progressive systemic, autoimmune arteriopathy in, (Evans et al) 480, (correction) 642, (Senaldi et al) (C) 1143, tuberous, gene for on chromosome 9, (Fryer et al) 659; tuberous, genetics of, (Hall and Byers) (C) 751; tuberous, prenatal exclusion of, (Connor et al) (C) 1269
Scoliosis—braces for in young children and in teenagers, 819
Seasonality—of birth, musculoskeletal diseases and, (Fonnebo) (C) 739
Seizures—*see also* Epilepsy; impaired renal function after, (Nielsen et al) (C) 1043, (Fraser et al) (C) 1428
Sepsis—Tc-HMPAO for imaging in, (Coakley and Mountford) (C) 44, (Peters et al) (C) 44
Sex education—in schools, 520
Sex ratios—butchers and, (Lloyd et al) (C) 561
Sexing human pre-embryos—by DNA-DNA in-situ hybridisation, (West et al) 1345
Sheep—avoidance of in pregnancy, (Helm et al) (C) 1144
Shigella spp—media for isolating, (Bogaerts et al) (C) 560
Sickle cell disease—crises and pain in, 701; death in custody of man with, 344
Side-effects of drugs—*see* Drugs
Simple Guide to Trauma, (Huckstep) (NE) 138
Sinuses—dural venous, thrombosis of, (E) 201
Skin—barrier function of, (E) 1414; visual display units and dermatitis, (Berg and Langlet) (C) 800
Skin grafts—infection from allografts, (Lawrence) (C) 1318; and transmission of human immunodeficiency virus, (Clarke) (C) 983
Sleep—Abormalities of Respiration during Sleep, (Fletcher) (Douglas) (R) 76; after transmeridian flights, (Binnie) (C) 43, (Nicholson et al) (C) 43; and depression, (Mendlewicz) (C) 105, (Schweitzer et al) (C) 105, (Mullen and Linsell) (C) 323; rapid-eye-movement, HLA-DR2 and, Schulz et al) (C) 627
Slim disease—HTLV-IV antibodies and, (Molbak et al) (correction to 1215 86ii) 234
Smoking—active and passive and vascular ractivity in mothers and infants, (Chirico et al) (C) 1095; attitudes to legislation on in Italy, 1310; converting to pipe or cigars, (Cook and Stevens) (C) 272, (Tulley) (C) 272; passive, birthweight and, (MacArthur and Knox) (C) 37; passive, lung cancer and, 700; passive, US National Research Council's Committee report, 877; prostaglandins and duodenal ulcer and, (Lam) (C) 212, (Hawkey and Walt) (C) 393; in Third world, WHO report, 233.
Social Trends 1987, 399

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS
Alzheimer's Disease Society, grant from Mental Health foundation, 1505
Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry—Bayer UK suspended by, 58; complaints and, (Wilmshurst) (C) 104
Association of Community Health Councils—independence of, 935
Association of Community Health Councils for England and Wales—and Patients' Charter, 521
British Association for the Advancement of Science—conference on nuclear winter, 172
British Association of Perinatal Medicine—and staffing of neonatal intensive care units, 460
British Dietetic Association—report on child nutrition, 1102
British Hyperlipidaemia Association—and campaign for screening, 1102
British Medical Acupuncture Society, statement on AIDS, 1275
British Medical Association—and action against AIDS, 57, election advice to GPs, 877; report on food irrradiation, 641, 700; and health equality, 1159; and surrogacy, 1159, (Yovich) (C) 1374
Health Visitors' Association, code of practice and breast-milk substitutes advertising, (Malik) (C) 564
St Michaels Organisation—role of private health sector, 1274
Sickle Cell Society—death in custody of man with sickle cell disease, 344
World Medical Association—and euthanasia, 1505

Sociology as Applied to Medicine, (Patrick and Scambler) (NE) 420
Sodium oxychlorosene—HTV, herpes simplex and vaccinia inactivated by, (Klein et al) (C) 281
Soft Neurological Signs, (Tupper) (Levene) (R) 896
Sorghum—*see* Tannins
South Africa—international health cooperation and, (de Kock) (C) 865, (Dommisse) (C) 1146, (Hall et al) (C) 1265, (Savage) (C) 1435
Spatula—for cervical cytology, (Husain) (C) 275, (Wolfendale and Usherwood) (C) 275
Spherocytosis—and genetic haemochromatosis, (O'Mahony et al) (C) 282, (correction) 344
Sphygmomanometer—bladder length and blood pressure measurement, (Vyse) (C) 561, (Leumann) (C) 975
Spinal cord—cervical cord disease, somatosensory potentials and, (E) 846
Spine—hyperostosis of, etretinate and, (Archer et al) (C) 741; Multiplanar CT of the Spine, (Rothman and Glenn) (Fairbank) (R) 17; The Lumbar Spine, (Camins and O'Leary) (Fairbanks) (R) 1178
Splenectomy—pneumococcal sepsis years after, (Hollis et al) (C) 110, (Walker and Barker) (C) 283, (Scott) (C) 569, (Moore and Erdoes) (C) 570, (Duncombe et al) (C) 570, (Duckworth) (C) 571, (correction) 642; warning card for patients, 1219
Spondylitis ankylosing—assessment in, (E) 1072
Staphylococci—sensitivity to teicoplanin, (Arioli and Pallanza) (C) 39, (Brumfitt et al) (C) 329
Staphylococcus aureus epidemic methicillin-resistant, (Kristinsson et al) (C) 274, (Willson and Petts) (C) 558, (Cookson et al) (C) 696
Statistics—confidence in, (E) 488, (Bulpitt) 494, (Gardner and Altman) (C) 746, (Newman) (C) 1036, (Reeves and Hill) (C) 1204, (Bulpitt) (C) 1205; design of clinical trials, 1219; and lipid research, (Pinckney and Smith) (C) 503, (Lipid Research Clinics) (C) 801; misleading, NHS and, 1387
Sterilisation reproductive—of mentally handicapped girl, (Brahams) 757, (Brahams) 1099; pregnancy after, (Brahams) 638
Steroids anabolic—and psychosis, (Pope and Katz) (C) 863, (O'Carroll) (C) 1212
Stillbirth—damages for, (Brahams) 699; unexplained, (E) 22, (Sutherland) (C) 228; unexplained, gestational age and risk of, (Yudkin et al) 1192
Still's disease—serum ferritin levels in, (Ota et al) (C) 562
Stomach cancer—Cancer of the Stomach, (Preece et al) (Wilson) (R) 254; computerised tomographic scanning in staging, (Mason et al) (C) 108
Streptococcus bovis bacteraemia due to, and gastrointestinal cancer, (Honberg and Gutschik) (C) 163, (Leport et al) (C) 748
Streptokinase—activator complex in myocardial infarction, (Jagger et al) (C) 34, (Flax) (C) 336; intravenous in myocardial infarction, (Isis Steering Committee) (C) 502
Stress—immunity and, (E) 1467
Stridor—exercise induced, in asthma, (Storr) (C) 157
Stroke—epilepsy before, (Shinton et al) 11, (Starkey and Warlow) (C) 742; intravenous glycerol in, (Bayer et al) 405, (Wimalaratna and Capildeo) (C) 685; recovery after, (Partridge et al) 373; recovery after, post-stroke depression and, (Starkstein et al) (C) 743; risk of in atrial fibrillation, (Flegal et al) 526, (Eisinger) (C) 743, (correction) 878; risk of in carotid stenosis, (Autret et al) 888; Stroke Rehabilitation, (Kaplan and Cerullo) (Mulley) (R) 599; trials in, (Steiner and Rose) (C) 1032, (Bayer et al) (C) 1493
Stroke Rehabilitation, (Kaplan and Cerullo) (Mulley) (R) 599
Strongyloidiasis—AIDS and in Africa, (Petithory and Derouin) (C) 921
Students—*see* Education
Stuttering—bethanecol chloride for, (Hays) (C) 271
Sudan southern—medicine in, (Wahab) (C) 104
Sudden infant death—*see* Cot death
Sugar—and health, 759, 819, (Conning) (C) 918, (Vlitos) (C) 918, (Yudkin) (C) 918, (Campbell et al) (C) 1311; for wound, renal failure after, (Debure et al) (C) 1034
Suicide—Attempted Suicide, (Hawton and Catalan) (NE) 420; menstrual cycle and, (Fourestie et al) (correction to 86ii, 1357) 176, (Magos and Studd) (C) 217; patterns of, 1046; Suicide in Adolescence, (Diekstra and Hawton) (Watters) (R) 1296
Suicide in Adolescence, (Diekstra and Hawton) (Watters) (R) 1296
Sulindac—for ACE inhibitor induced cough, (Nicholls and Gilchrist) (C) 872
Sulphasalazine, (E) 1299; leucopenia with and with gold,

(Bliddal et al) (C) 390
Superior vena cava—perforation of by indwelling central venous catheter, (Russell et al) (C) 569, (Bax et al) (C) 1092
Suramin—in onchocerciasis, eosinophil degranulation and, (Newsome) (C) 1381
Surfactant—trial of, (Raju et al) 651, (Gore) (C) 1040, (Morley) (C) 1040, (Raju et al) (C) 1041, (Lachmann) (C) 1375, (Raju) (C) 1375
Surgeon's India, (Cameron) (Harrison) (R) 956
Surgery—Medical Evaluation of the Surgical Patient, (Bolt) (Downing) (R) 1407; Minor Surgery: A Text and Atlas, (Brown) (Devlin) (R) 253; Oculoplastic Surgery, (McCord and Tanenbaum) (NE) 420; Operative Surgery: Plastic Surgery, (Barclay and Kernahan) (Poole) (R) 1120; Principles and Practice of Research Strategies for Surgical Researchers, (Troidle et al) (Meyrick Thomas) (R) 541; Surgery of the Abdominal Wall, (Chevral et al) (Devlin) (R), 542; Surgical Treatment of Aortic Aneurysms (Cooley) (Baird) (R) 419; The Shadow-Line, (Hayward) 375; training scheme in for overseas doctors, (E) 1071; Vascular Surgery, (Greenhalgh et al) (Keen) (R) 76; waiting lists for, 58, (E) 784, (Davidge et al) 794, (Jennett) 794
Surgery of the Abdominal Wall, (Chevral et al) (Devlin) (R), 542
Surgical Treatment of Aortic Aneurysms, (Cooley) (Baird) (R) 419
Surrogacy—adoption and custody and, (Brahams) 817; BMA and, 1159, (Yovich) (C) 1374
Surrogacy Arrangements Act—1985, (Brahams) 817
Sweetness, (Dobbing) (Garrow) (R) 302
Switzerland—medicines control in, 320, (Preisig) (C) 451
Syringes—exchange of for drug addicts, (Marks and Parry) (C) 691, (Cook) (C) 920, 935; free for diabetics, (McKie) 637, (Yudkin) (C) 746

T

Tachycardia—adenosine for in children, (Clarke et al) 299
Take Heart, (Paul) (Goodwin) (R) 420
Tamoxifen—*see* Antioestrogens; trial of in breast cancer, 759; withdrawal response, (Canney et al) (C) 36
Tannins—and oesophageal cancer, (Oterdoom) (C) 745
Taste—Sweetness, (Dobbing) (Garrow) (R) 302; testing of, (E) 1471
Techniques in Urologic Stone Surgery, (Harrison and Kandel) (Bullock) (R) 75
Teicoplanin—staphylococcal sensitivity to, (Arioli and Pallanza) (C) 39; staphylococci resistant to, (Brumfitt et al) (C) 328
Tenckhoff catheters—one-stage removal and replacement, (Morton et al) (C) 229
Teratology—griseofulvin and conjoined twins, (Rosa et al) (C) 171, (Metneki and Czeizel) (C) 1042
Terminal care, 460; Hospice, (Zimmerman) (NE) 1120; isotonic methotrimeprazine continuous infusion in, (Sykes and Oliver) (C) 393, (correction) 522; No Extraordinary Means, (Lynn) (Bates) (R) 956; report on, 233
Testis tumours—back pain as presentation, (Cantwell et al) 262, (Taylor) (C) 515, (Woll and Rankin) (C) 863; non-seminomatous, relapse prediction in, (Dewar et al) (C) 454
Tetrahydroaminoacridine—in Alzheimer's disease, (E) 139, (Levy) (C) 322, (Katona and O'Brien) (C) 444, (Tyrrell et al) (C) 444, (Walshe) (C) 445, (Hannington-Kiff) (C) 862, (Whitford) (C) 862; and central anticholinergic syndrome, (Hannington-Kiff) (C) 862
Texidor's twinge—radiology in, (Dawson and Allison) (C) 978
Textbook for the Clinical Application of Therapeutic Drug Monitoring, (Taylor and Diers Caviness) (Orme) (R) 363
Textbook of Clinical Ophthalmology, (Crick and Trimble) (Trevor Roper) (R) 1239
Textbook of Glaucoma, (Shields) (NE) 484
Textbook of Histology, (Geneser) (Stockwell) (R) 837
Thalassaemia—hepatitis B vaccine booster in, (Matsaniotis et al) (C) 1321; marrow transplantation for, (E) 1246
Thalassaemia ß—radiotherapy for heterotopic marrow in, (Papavasiliou and Sandilos) 13
Thallium poisoning, (Robb-Smith) (C) 872; in Guyana, (E) 604, (Blackman et al) (C) 1084, (Groot et al) (C) 1084
Theophylline assay—interference of acetazolamide in, (Mecrow and Goldie) (C) 558
Therapeutic controversies in the Rheumatic Diseases, (Wilkens and Dahl) (Bird) (R) 1065
Third World—care of neonates in, 286; vaccines for, 992; WHO report on smoking in, 233
Thromboplastin—rabbit or human, (Wilkes et al) (C) 328, (Thomson et al) (C) 559
Thrombosis—heparin-dihydroergotamine prophylaxis, ergotism and, (Rem et al) (C) 219
Thrombosis deep-vein—in thrombotic stroke, ORG 10172 in prevention, (Turpie et al) 523
Thymoma—and myasthenia gravis, (Kirchner et al) (C) 218
Thyroid—Werner's The Thyroid, (Ingbar and Braverman) (Lazarus) (R) 76
Thyroiditis—postpartum, (E) 962
Thyrotropin assays—interference in, (Finlayson et al) (C) 445, (John and Henley) (C) 446, (Mashiter) (C) 808
Tinnitus sentinel—subarachnoid haemorrhage and, (Noseworthy and Girvin) (C) 1315
Tobacco—advertising of, children and, 400; budget and, 461; chewing of and pseudopalsy, (Linzer and Miller) (C) 860; UK industry sponsorship of sport, 286
Tonsillectomy—anaesthesia for, (E) 1357
Toremifene—*see* Antioestrogens
Toscana virus—acquired in Italy, (Calisher et al) (C) 165, (Endris and Perkins) (C) 808
Tourette syndrome, (E) 308, (Donnai) (C) 627
Toxic shock syndrome—antibodies for endotoxaemia in, (Fomsgaard et al) (C) 514
Traditional healers—in Nepal, 799
Tranquillisers—guide for coming off, 1329
Transdermal route—for antihypertensive drugs, (E) 79
Transferrin desialylated—as marker of chronic excessive ingestion of alcohol, (Storey et al) 1292
Trauma—Simple Guide to Trauma, (Huckstep) (NE) 138
Trazodone/tryptophan—for aggressive behaviour, (Wilcock et al) (C) 929
Tremolite—pleural effects of, (Langer et al) 965, (Bazas) (C) 1490
Trimethylaminuria—an inborn error of metabolism, (Al-Waiz et al) (C) 634
Trisomy 21—maternal age and, (Peters et al) (C) 1202
Trophoblast cells—in maternal blood, (Pool et al) (C) 804
Tuberculosis miliary—computed tomography in diagnosis of, (Amos et al) (C) 1269
Twins—conjoined, griseofulvin in pregnancy and, (Rosa et al) (C) 171, (Metneki and Czeizel) (C) 1042; monozygotic after ovulation induction, (Derom et al) 1236
Typhoid vaccination—combined with cholera, stroke after, (Brahams) 991; live oral vaccine, trial of, (Levine et al) 1049
Tyrosinaemia type 1—and hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy, (Edwards et al) (C) 1437

U

Ulcers foot—human growth hormone for in diabetic, (Waago) (C) 1485
Ultrasound—obstetric, (Furness) 675, (MacKinnon) (C) 917
UNICEF—and primary health care, 286

UNIVERSITIES
Bristol, appointment, 1447
Dundee, appointments, 760
Edinburgh, appointments, 760
Leeds, AIDS information service, 641; leukaemia centre at, 702
London, appointments, 234, 702
Manchester, appointments, 58
Open University—and health promotion, 640
Sheffield, 288
Wales, appointments, 58

Urinary tract infection—group B streptococci in, in children, (Murphy et al) (C) 98; periurethral enterobacterial carriage and, (Brumfitt et al) 824, (correction) 994
Urokinase—for peritonitis in CAPD, (Pickering et al) (C) 1258
Urolithiasis—calcium oxalate, allopurinol for, (E) 258
Urologic Pathology, (Petersen) (Evans) (R) 17
Urology—Techniques in Urologic Stone Surgery, (Harrison and Kandel) (Bullock) (R) 75; Urologic Pathology, (Petersen) (Evans) (R) 17
Urticaria—coeliac disease and, (Hautekeete et al) (C) 157
USSR—and medical co-operation with UK, (Bernstein et al) (C) 220
Uterus—*see also* Cervical; Cervix uterine; goserelin therapy for fibroids of, (Lumsden et al) (C) 36
Uveitis—change and progress in, (E) 19

V

Vaccines—for Third World, 992
Vaccinia virus—inactivated by sodium oxychlorosene, (Klein et al) (C) 281
Vaginal carcinoma—clear cell, oestrogen modulators and, (Sagar) (C) 913
Vaginosis—bacterial, ecological treatment of, (Fredricsson et al) (C) 276
Valproate—hepatotoxicity of, (Dreifuss) (C) 47, (Scheffner and Konig) (C) 389; inhibition of urea synthesis with, (Kamoun and Rabier) (C) 48, (Hjelm et al) (C) 923
Varicella zoster—acyclovir in, (Haddad et al) (C) 161
Vascular Disease of the Gut, (Marston) (Johnson) (R) 138
Vascular Surgery, (Greenhalgh et al) (Keen) (R) 76
Vascular Surgical Emergencies, (Bergan and Yao) (Keen) (R) 484
Vasculitis systemic—anti-neutrophil antibodies in, (Lockwood et al) 716, (Wathen and Harrison) (C) 1037, (Savage et al) (C) 1389, (Gross et al) (C) 1488, (Rasmussen et al) (C) 1488, (Goldschmeding et al) (C) 1489, (Lockwood) (C) 1489
Vasoactive intestinal peptide producing tumour—somatostatin analogue for, (Reubi et al) (C) 741
Ventilation—weaning from, (E) 1245, (Stoddart) (C) 1440
Verapamil—cyclosporin metabolism inhibited by, (Lindholm and Henricsson) (C) 1262
Vibrio cholerae—sodium-channel inhibitors from, (Tamplin et al) (C) 975
Vibrio parahaemolyticus—Kanagawa negative, gastroenteritis due to, (Honda et al) (C) 331
Vietnam war—doctors and the army and, 970
Virus infection—postviral fatigue, (Thomas) (C) 218
Visions—*see* Hallucinations
Visual display units—skin problems and, (Berg and Langlet) (C) 800
Vitamin A—for measles, (E) 1067; simple impression cytology detection of deficiency, (Amedee-Manesme et al) (C) 1262
Vitamin D—supplements of in the elderly, (E) 306
Vitamin E—and Parkinson's disease, (Stern) (C) 508; in prevention of periventricular haemorrhage, (Sinha et al) 466, (Welch and Milligan) (C) 1041
Voluntary Licensing Authority for Human In Vitro Fertilisation—report, (E) 1126, (Craft et al) (C) 1148, (Anderson) (C) 1373, (Craft et al) (C) 1373, (Richards and Price) (C) 1373
Vomiting—chemoreceptor trigger zone, (E) 144; intractable, hypnosis for, (Cadranel et al) (C) 1140; migrating motor complex and, (Wingate et al) (C) 42
Von Willebrand's disease—hypothyroidism and, (Dalton et al) 1007, (MacCallum et al) (C) 1314, (Smith and Auger) (C) 1314

W

Waiting lists—Labour Party promises reduction in, 877; surgical, (E) 784, (Davidge et al) 794, (Jennett) 794, (Banks) (C) 1036, (Plumley) (C) 1036
War is Good for Babies and Other Young Children, (Dwork) (Waterston) (R) 780
Warfarin—interaction with miconazole oral gel, (Colquhoun et al) (C) 695
Warnock report—and surrogacy, (Brahams) 817
Water supply—*Giardia* and *Cryptosporidium* in, in UK, (Isaac-Renton et al) (C) 973
Wegener's granulomatosis—anti-neutrophil antibodies in, (Lockwood et al) 716, (Wathen and Harrison) (C) 1037, (Savage et al) 1389, (Gross et al) (C) 1488, (Rasmussen et al) (C) 1488, (Goldschmeding et al) (C) 1489, (Lockwood) (C) 1489; systemic, detection of antibodies against neutrophil cytoplasm in, (Savage et al) 1389
Well Woman Clinics—in NHS, 1103
Werner's The Thyroid, (Ingbar and Braverman) (Lazarus) (R) 76
Wernicke's encephalopathy—and AIDS, (Hutchin) (C) 1200; in AIDS, (Davtyan and Vinters) (C) 919, (Foresti and Confalonieri) (C) 1499; in AIDS patient treated with AZT, (Davtyan and Vinters) (C) 919
When Disaster Strikes, (Raphael) (Trimble) (R) 483
White, Paul Dudley—Take Heart, (Paul) (Goodwin) (R) 420
Wilms' tumour—serum neuron-specific enolase raised in, (Pritchard et al) (C) 110
Women—Adverse effects: Women and the Pharmaceutical Industry, (McDonnell) (Sharp) (R) 483; equal opportunities for in NHS, 58
Women doctors—numbers of, (Lefford) 1254
World Health Assembly—and US refusal to pay, (Turner) 1156
World Health Day 1987—WHO and immunisation for every child, 578
World Health Organisation—and AIDS diagnosis and control, (Deinhardt et al) (C) 930; and immunisation for every child, 578; booklet on health advice for travellers, 640; conference on health promotion, 287; and health in Europe, 1158, (Asvall) (C) 1493; and primary health care, 286; report on smoking in third world, 233; and Safe Motherhood conference, (Mahler) 668; task force on fertility control, 461
Wounds—renal failure after sugar used for, (Debure et al) (C) 1034, (Archer et al) (C) 1485
Wrist—diagnosis of dislocations, (E) 1472
Wuchereria bancrofti—ivermectin for filariasis due to, (Diallo et al) (C) 1030

X

Xamoterol—for orthostatic hypotension, (Yamashita et al) (C) 1431

Y

Yellow fever—travellers and, (Waclawski and Walker) (C) 100
Yersinia enterocolitica infections with, pork and, (Tauxe et al) 1129
Yersinia spp—infection with and abdominal pain, (Attwood et al) 529, (Megraud) (C) 1147; iron dependency of, (Hughes et al) (C) 929
Yolk sac—isolated, significance of, (Reece et al) (C) 269

Z

Zidovudine—*see* Azidothymidine

NAME INDEX

A

Abbadini, M., (C) 1088
Abbott, C. M., (C) 1425
Abbott, R. D., 820
Abeck, D., (C) 1440
Aber, V. R., 8
Abraham, E., (R) 1119
Abraham, S., (C) 858
Abram, W. P., (C) 1083
Abu-Aisha, H., (C) 381
Acharya, S. K., (C) 455
Acheson, D. W. K., (C) 171
Ackerman, S. J., 643
Ackrill, P., (C) 1258
Adam, A. M., (C) 1270
Adami, H., 59, (C) 384, (C) 1042
Adams, D. H., 949
Adelberg, E. A., (NE) 956
Aderounmu, A. F., (C) 572
Ades, A. E., (C) 1151, 1164
Adler, M. W., 656
Adu, D., (C) 42, (C) 336
Agerholm, M., (O) 173
Agusni, I., (C) 1098
Aho, K., (C) 921
Ahrenholz, D. H., (C) 1486
Aiginger, P., (C) 276
Aisner, J., (R) 838
Aitken, D., 433
Aitkenhead, A., (R) 1239
Aitkenhead, A. R., 828
Aiuti, F., (C) 631
Akerstrom, G., 59
Akizuki, S., (C) 156
Akos, K., (C) 38, (C) 1083
Al-Aska, A. K., (C) 381
Al-Fouadi, A., (C) 1096
Al-Harthi, S. S., (C) 381
Al-Waiz, M., (C) 634
Alarcon, D. G., (C) 161
Albert, E. D., (C) 627
Albert, J., 1249, (C) 1317
Aldouri, M. A., 1294
Aldridge, R. D., (C) 1212
Alexander, F., (C) 1440
Alexander, G. J. M., 945
Alexander, J. W., (C) 984
Alexander, W. D., (C) 928
Alexius, B., (C) 159
Alfredsson, L., (C) 628
Alias, A. G., (C) 1326
Alizon, M., 128
Allan, L. G., 771
Allan, N. C., (C) 1144
Allason-Jones, E., 1171
Allen, K. D., (C) 161
Allen, R. D., 586
Allinson, K. R., (C) 1377
Allison, D. J., (C) 978
Allison, F., (C) 440
Alpert, J. S., (R) 18
Alpert, L. C., 1174
Alphen, D. van, (C) 1084
Alphen, L. van, (C) 441
Altamura, A. C., (C) 814
Altman, D. G., (C) 746, (C) 1205
Alton, E. W. F. W., (C) 1026 (correction) 1276
Aluise, J. J., (NE) 1010
Alvarez, J. O., (C) 802
Amedee-Manesme, O., (C) 1263
Amegavie, L., (C) 161
Amorim, D. S., (C) 985
Amos, A., (C) 566, (C) 1269
Amouric, M., (C) 222
Anand, A., (C) 1144
Anand, J. K., (C) 1493
Anand, K. J. S., 241, (C) 750
Ancelle, R., (C) 688
Andersen, H. K., (C) 456
Anderson, C. C., (C) 912
Anderson, D. C., (C) 1373
Anderson, G. J., 1292
Anderson, H., (C) 1494
Anderson, J. J., (NE) 896
Anderson, J. V., (C) 97, (C) 928
Anderson, M., 651
Anderson, M. G., (C) 224
Anderson, M. J., (C) 229, (C) 682, (C) 738
Anderson, R., (C) 1429
Anderson, R. M., 1073, (C) 1441
Anderton, J. M., 1417
Andreas-Zietz, A., (C) 627
Andrew, M., 523
Andrews, J. M., (C) 1040
Angell, R. R., 1345
Angiolini, A., (C) 515
Angorn, I. B., (O) 285
Anisfield, E., (C) 379
Antman, K., (C) 392, (R) 838
Antoine, J. C., (C) 1382
Antonelli-Incalzi, R., (C) 747
Antwi, P., (C) 1036
Anylsley-Green, A., 241
Aplin, J. D., (C) 804
Apostolov, K., (C) 695
Apperley, J. F., 8
Appleby, L., 297, (C) 695, (C) 1039
Aragona, M., 478
Arai, T., (C) 453
Archard, L. C., 1004
Archer, C. B., (C) 741
Archer, H., (C) 1485
Archer, L. N. J., (C) 562
Arevalo, A. M. N. De, (C) 505
Arie, T., (C) 501
Arioli, V., (C) 39
Arisz, L., (C) 1375
Armengaud, M., 612
Armstrong, M. A., (C) 1369
Armstrong, R., (C) 1313
Arnaiz-Villena, A., (C) 1148
Arning, M., (C) 281
Artalejo, F. R., (C) 690
Arya, T. V. S., (C) 1211
Asami, T., (C) 1038
Asano, N., (C) 331
Asch, R., (C) 687
Ashcroft, M. T., (O) 285
Ashford, R., (C) 915
Asjo, B., 1249, (C) 1317
Assaad, F., (O) 519
Assche, A. Van, (C) 394
Assogba, U., (C) 158
Astill, J. L., 1363
Asvall, J. E., (C) 1493
Atkin, S. L., (C) 743
Atkinson, A. B., (C) 573
Attanasio, A., (C) 810
Attwood, S. E. A., 529
Aubia, J., (C) 754
Auerbach, A. A., (C) 224
Auger, M. J., (C) 1314
Austin, C. R., (NE) 484
Autran, B., 612
Autret, A., 888
Avanzani, S., (C) 1206
Avasthy, N., (C) 693
Avesani, V., (C) 1096
Axelsson, O., (C) 563
Aya, T., (C) 1257
Ayesh, R., (C) 634
Aynsley-Green, A., (C) 750
Ayres, J. G., (C) 1082
Aziz, M. A., (C) 1030
Azkman, J. S., (C) 1316

B

Baagoe, H. J., (C) 379 (correction) 580
Babu, P. G., (C) 160
Baccini, C., (C) 1313
Backer, G. G. De, (C) 457
Bada, R., (C) 504
Badiane, S., (C) 1030
Baek, L., (C) 514
Baglin, A. C., (C) 688
Bah, I. B., (C) 1030
Bailey, C. C., (C) 110
Bailey, M. R., (C) 684
Bailey, R. A., (C) 929
Bailie, G. R., (C) 1036
Baillod, P., 765
Baillod, R., (C) 1320
Baily, G. G., (C) 53
Bain, A. D., (O) 518
Baird, D. T., (C) 36, 1345
Baird, R. N., (R) 419
Baker, B. S., (C) 806
Baker, S., (C) 1039
Bakes, D., 716
Bakos, O., (C) 563
Baldamus, C. A., (R) 138
Balfe, J. W., 533
Balher, R. C., (C) 1501
Balla, J. I., 769
Ballet, F., 834
Ball, G. V., (R) 75
Ball, K., (C) 801, (C) 919
Ballou, W. R., 1277
Balmaceda, J., (C) 687
Bamber, M. G., (C) 1211
Bamrah, J. S., (C) 1031
Bandini, G., (C) 504
Bang, H. O., (C) 633
Banks, D., (C) 1036
Baran, E. M., (NE) 420
Barbara, J. A. J., (C) 807, (C) 912
Barber, S. G., (C) 865
Barbour, S. D., (C) 446, (C) 1152
Barclay, T. L., (R) 1120
Bardhan, K. D., (C) 1492
Barin, F., (C) 325, 408, (C) 1200
Barker, A. T., (C) 452
Barker, W., (C) 283, (C) 695
Barley, S. L., (R) 18
Barnard, C., (C) 170
Barnard, D. L., (C) 867
Barnard, R. J., 1052 (correction) 1220
Barnert, H. J., (C) 511
Barnes, D., (C) 1312
Barnes, P. J., 241, 299
Barnett, G. H., 66
Barr, A., (C) 912
Barrell, E., 879
Barres, J. L., (C) 169
Barrett, A. J., 786
Barrier, J., (C) 630
Barriot, P., (C) 228
Barrois, M., 761
Barry, R. E., (C) 327
Barry, W., 879
Barry, W. S., (C) 1436
Bartlett, C. L. R., (R) 599
Bartlett, K., (C) 382
Barton, I., 1171
Basiripour, L., (C) 1428
Bass, C., (C) 925
Bass, J. W., (C) 96
Basson, J. V., (C) 509
Basu, S., (C) 445
Batchelor, J. S., (O) 700
Batchelor, R. A., (C) 1141
Bateman, D. N., (C) 48
Bates, T., (R) 956
Batey, R., (C) 692
Batten, J., (C) 1026, (correction) 1276
Batten, J. C., 235
Baumel, H., (R) 1352
Baumelou, A., (C) 158
Baum, M., (C) 508
Bax, J., (C) 1092
Baxby, D., (C) 974
Bayer, A. J., 405, (C) 1493
Baylis, P. H., (R) 75
Bazas, T., (C) 1490
Beaglehole, R., (C) 1031
Beaman, M., (C) 42
Beaney, R. P., (C) 571
Beary, J. F. III, (NE) 1120
Bebenroth, D., 1168
Beckett, G. J., 771, (C) 1366
Beckett, H. D., (C) 509
Becton, D., (C) 1093
Beech, M., (C) 1089
Beeley, L., (C) 695
Beevers, D. G., 11, (C) 336, (C) 925
Behan, P. O., (R) 419
Behrendt, H., (C) 921
Beilin, L. J., 647
Belendiuk, G., (C) 1432
Bel, F. van, (C) 562
Bell, B. A., 66
Bell, D. R., 135
Bell, G. D. 1022, (C) 1367
Beltranena, F., (C) 505
Ben-Bassat, I., (C) 329
Benbunan, M., (C) 1150
Bendig, J. W. A., (C) 681
Benditt, D. G., (R) 661
Benhamou, E., (C) 1206
Benjamin, S., (R) 482
Benn, R., (C) 1312
Bennet, G., 1080n
Bennet, G. C., (MD) 954
Bennet, W., 1059
Bennett, M. J., (C) 440
Benraad, T. J., (C) 1267
Bentivoglio, M., (C) 1376
Beral, V., (C) 556
Berden, J. H. M., 584
Berenbaum, M. C., (C) 326
Berg, G., 132
Berg, M., (C) 800
Berg, P. A. (C) 683
Bergan, J. J., (R) 484
Berge Henegouwen, G. P. van, (C) 103
Berghe, H. Van den, 1236
Bergin, M., 190
Berglund, G., (C) 1154
Bergsjo, P., (C) 384, (C) 1042
Bergstrom, R., 59, (C) 384, (C) 1042
Berioli, S., (C) 1376
Bernabei, R., (C) 747
Bernacki, P., (C) 1430
Bernstein, E., (C) 220
Bernstein, R. K., (C) 1143
Berrettini, W. H., (C) 856
Berry, C. D., 708
Berry, C. L., (C) 1091
Berry, D. H., (C) 1093
Bergstrom, J., (C) 628
Bertrand, M. E., (C) 105
Bertrand, P., 888
Bertrand, Y., (C) 50
Besser, G. M., 5
Best, J. J. K., 66
Betancor, P., (C) 1199
Betleski, R., (R) 18
Bewley, D. K., 318
Bhat, R., 651
Bhuiyan, A. K. M. J., (C) 382
Bianchi, M., (C) 1204
Biberfeld, G., (correction to 1215 86ii) 234
Bickerstaff, E. R., (NE) 896
Biddle, N., (C) 105
Biegler, B., 769
Bienzle, U., (C) 501, (C) 1095
Bigaignon, G., (C) 557, (C) 977
Biggar, R. J., 361, 728
Bignall, J. C., (C) 1495
Bihari, D. J., (C) 755
Bijleveld, C. M. A., (C) 1367
Bila, K., 492
Bilardo, C. M., 942
Binder, S., (C) 1084
Bingel, M., 14
Binnie, G. A. C., (C) 43
Bint, A. J., 845
Birch, J. M., 1455
Birch, S., (C) 1434
Bird, G. W. G., (C) 918
Bird, H., (R) 1065
Bird, J., (NE) 1010
Bjorkman, O., (C) 1311
Black, C. M., (C) 1143
Black, D., (R) 722
Black, F. T., (C) 325
Black, J., 210
Black, N., (R) 722
Black, R. E., 1049
Blackledge, D. G. (C) 1209
Blackledge, G., 703, (R) 1178
Blackman, N., (C) 1084
Blake, D. R., 69
Blamey, R. E., (R) 16
Blank, C. E., (C) 228, (C) 626
Blau, C. A., (C) 227
Blau, J. N., (C) 45
Blaxter, K., 309
Blayney, M., (C) 507
Bletry, O., (C) 688
Bliddal, H., (C) 390
Bliss, M. R., (C) 815
Block, M. R., (R) 779
Bloom, B., 401
Bloom, E., 820
Bloom, S. R., (C) 97, (C) 928, 1057
Bloor, M., (C) 1323
Blott, M., (C) 618
Blumberg, B., (C) 1426
Blume, K. G., 786
Blundell, N., (C) 974
Blyth, S. P., 1073
Bockel, H. van, (C) 917
Bodenan, P., (C) 228
Boeschoten, E. W., (C) 1375
Bogaerts, J., (C) 560, 1458
Bogle, S., 466
Bohan, C., (C) 1094
Boisvilliers, S. de, 888
Boizard, B., (C) 630
Boldy, D. A. R., (C) 1026
Bolt, R. J., (R) 1407
Bolton, A. E., 593
Bolton, V., (C) 50
Bommer, J., (C) 392
Bonal, J., (C) 926
Bone, J. M., 416
Bonfils, S., (C) 1140
Bonneville, J., (R) 722
Boomsma, F., 183, (C) 693
Boon, A., 949
Boothby, C. B., (C) 1318
Booth, I. W., (R) 302
Borczyk, A. A., (C) 98, (C) 333
Borkowsky, W., 1166
Bor, M. van de, (C) 562
Borne, A. E. G. K. von dem, (C) 1489
Borregaard, N., (C) 1488
Borrero, C., (C) 687
Borsa, F., 612
Bortin, M. M., 429, 786
Bothamley, G., (C) 1098
Bottiger, B., (correction to 1215 86ii) 234
Bouchier, I. D., (R) 483
Boudreau, E. F., 1161
Bouges, F., (C) 224
Bouras, N., (C) 635
Bourgeois, A. L., (C) 1141
Bousser, M., (C) 923
Boutton, T. W., 1174
Bovenkamp, P. van de, (C) 862
Bowen Wright, R. M., (C) 1034
Bowker, T. J., (C) 330
Bowles, N. E., 1004
Bowley, J. A., (C) 1258
Bowling, F. G., 826
Bowman, B. H., (C) 1377
Bown, E., 778
Bown, S., 1022
Boyce, S., (C) 625
Boyd, J. F., (C) 1089
Boyd, R. D. H., (C) 804
Boyer, P., (C) 385
Boyle, N., 529
Bracco, G., (C) 512
Bradley, A., 92
Bradley, J. R., 295
Bradley, R. J., 942
Bradshaw, K., (C) 1318
Braganza, J. M., (C) 987
Brahams, D., 340, 396, 576, 638, 698, (correction) 760, 699, 757, 817, 874, 932, 991, 1045, 1099, 1215, (C) 1386, 1445
Brambati, B., (C) 1212
Branch, D. R., (C) 1035
Brand, J. C., (C) 1326
Brandling-Bennett, A. D., 125
Branski, D., (R) 302
Brattstrom, L., (C) 391
Braund, W. J., 237, (C) 694
Bravenboer, B., (C) 864
Braverman, L. E., (R) 75
Breimer, L. H., (C) 1091
Brenner, M. K., 774
Brewer, C., (C) 621
Brewerton, D. A., 995
Bricout, F., (C) 50
Bridges, P. K., (C) 635
Briend, A., (C) 1098
Briggs, J. D., (C) 744
Brincat, M., 297
Brink, A., (C) 921
Brinsden, P., (C) 916
Brinsden, P. R., (C) 974, (C) 1148, (C) 1373
British Soc for Antimicrobial Chemotherapy, 845
Britt, B. A., 463
Britton, S., (C) 159
Broadbent, V., (C) 1318
Brocas, H., 1230
Brock, P. G., (C) 327
Broczyk, A., (C) 164

Broder, S., 132
Brodsky, I., 1286
Broek, N. J. den, (C) 441
Broe, M. E. De, (C) 457
Broholm, K., (C) 557
Brok-Simoni, F., (C) 329
Bromage, P. R., (C) 279
Brooks, D. J., (C) 571
Brooks, S. A., 1054
Broughton, A. W., (C) 1316
Brouwers, P., 132
Brown, A. L., 490
Brown, A. M., 963
Brown, J., 708, (C) 1204, (C) 1261
Brown, J. S., (R) 253
Brown, K. W., 1234
Brown, T., 433
Brown, W. T., (C) 280, (C) 384
Browner, W. S., (C) 503
Bruart, J., (C) 513
Bruce-Chwatt, L. J., 371, (C) 1487
Bruck, C., (C) 1096
Brucker, G., (C) 223
Bruderer, K., (C) 1371
Brumfitt, W., (C) 328, 824, (correction) 994, (C) 1320
Brun, A., (C) 391
Brun-Vezinet, F., (C) 68, 128, (C) 223, (C) 388
Brunet, F., (C) 228
Brunetaud, J. M., (C) 105
Brunetti, A., 132
Brunner, C., (C) 630
Bruyn, H. B., (NE) 956
Bryant, A., (C) 1324
Buchan, P. C., (C) 283
Buckels, J., 949
Buckley, T. F., 529
Buimovici-Klein, E., (C) 281
Buley, I. D., 237
Bulger, R. J., (R) 1466
Buller, N. P., (C) 215
Bullock, K. N., (R) 75
Bulpitt, C. J., 494, (C) 1205
Bunch, R. J., 826
Bundesen, P. G., 826
Bunker, C. B., (C) 1266
Burch, P. R. J., (O) 1443
Burchell, A., 1059
Burden, R. P., 313
Bure, A., (C) 748
Burette, A., (C) 1096
Burgio, G. R., (C) 1484
Burn, J., (C) 626
Burnell, B., (C) 565
Burnell, R., (C) 1429
Burnie, J., (C) 1258
Burns, Y., (C) 1155
Burr, D. H., (C) 1141
Burton, P. R., 1115, (correction) 1330
Busch, I., (C) 981
Bush, I. E., (O) 56
Buti, M., (C) 815
Butland, R. J. A., 235
Butler, S., 177
Butturini, A., 429
Butzler, J., 1458
Buzzi, A., (C) 1313
Buzzi, G., (C) 1313
Buzzi, S., (C) 1313
Byass, P., (C) 800, (C) 859, 1342
Byers, P. H., (C) 751
Bygbjerg, I., (C) 1378
Bygbjerg, I. C., (C) 566
Byrne, E. J., (C) 501
Byrne, M., (C) 986
Byrne, M. J., (C) 454
Bytchenko, B., 930
Bywater, M. J., (C) 929
Bzowej, N., (C) 979

C

Caballero, J. G., (C) 690
Caceda, J., (C) 802
Cacoub, P., (C) 158
Cadet, J. L., (C) 913
Cadranel, J. F., (C) 1031, (C) 1140
Cafferkey, M. T., 529
Caix, M., (R) 542
Calero, J. del R., (C) 690
Calisher, C. H., (C) 165
Calmus, Y., 834
Calne, R. Y., 295, 945
Cameron, A., (R) 956
Cameron, J., (C) 1427
Camins, M. B., (R) 1178
Camm, A. J., (R) 1240
Campbell, E. J. M., 849
Campbell, F. C., (C) 47
Campbell, G. H., 714
Campbell, H., (C) 859
Campbell, M. J., (C) 1311
Campbell, S., (C) 50, (C) 386, 942
Campo, E., (C) 1139
Canney, P. A., (C) 36
Cann, K., (C) 222
Cann, P. A., (C) 922
Cantell, K., (C) 921
Cantone, V., (C) 973
Cantwell, B. M. J., 262
Capella, D., (C) 1324
Capildeo, R., (C) 685
Caralps, A., (C) 926
Carapella, E., (C) 631
Caravedo, L., (C) 802
Carbobin, P. U., (C) 747
Carbonari, M., (C) 631
Cardosa, M. J., 193
Cardozo, B. L., (C) 1084
Caredda, F., 478
Carlier, C., (C) 1263
Carlo, W. A., (C) 171
Carlson, J. R., 361
Carlstedt, A., (C) 985
Carne, C., 119
Carne, C. A., 656
Carne, X., (C) 809
Carnovali, M., 937
Carr-Hill, R. A., 789
Carrington, D., 433
Carter, C. J., 523
Carter, F., (C) 858
Carter, W. A., 890, 1286
Casadei, A. M., (C) 631
Casemore, D. P., (C) 51
Cash, J. D., (C) 747
Cashman, S. J., 480, (correction) 642
Casillas, P. P., (C) 100
Casini, M., (C) 160
Casper, V., (C) 379
Castellanos, P. L., 401
Castes, M., 401
Castoldi, L., (C) 333
Casu, B., (C) 1088
Catalan, J., (NE) 420
Catalano, C., (C) 1201
Catto, G. R. D., 416
Caubarrere, I., (C) 385
Caul, E. O., 433
Cavaletti, G., (C) 101
Cavallaro, R., (C) 814
Cawte, J., (C) 1257, (C) 1484
Cefalu, E., (C) 687
Cella, S. G., 1226
Ceriani, R., (C) 442
Cerullo, L., (R) 599
Chaidron, E., (C) 977
Chaisson, R. E., (C) 1430
Challoner, T., 1461
Chalmers, A., 659
Chalmers, T. C., (C) 1492
Chamaret, S. (C) 1150
Chamberlain, J., (C) 1153
Chambers, J. B., (C) 96, (C) 925
Chambers, T. L., (C) 162
Champault, G., (R) 542
Champion, R. H., (R) 1240
Chan, B., (C) 280
Chan, J. K. C., (C) 507
Chan, K. K., (R) 1178
Chandwani, S., 1168
Chanock, R. M., 882
Chan-Lam, D., (C) 1436
Chapel, H. M., 237, (C) 694
Chapman, J. R., 586
Chapman, L. J., (C) 332
Chapman, M. G., 593
Chapman, S., (NE) 896
Chapple, J. C., 1189
Charles, C. R., (C) 268
Charlton, B. G., (C) 334
Charlton, J. R. H., (C) 858
Charlton, R., (C) 1093
Charon, F., 1230
Charpentier, C., (C) 163
Chartier, C., (C) 504
Chatterjee, K., (R) 599
Chavenet, P., 612
Cheinsong-Popov, R., 119
Chen, J. D., (C) 39
Cheng, T. O., (R) 896
Chermann, J. C., 612
Cherry, P., (C) 1263
Chevrel, J. P., (R) 542
Chiesa, M., (C) 803
Child, J. A., (C) 867
Chilean Typhoid Committee, 1049
Chiodi, F., 1249, (C) 1317
Chirico, G., (C) 1095
Chirico, S., 69
Chiron, J. P., (C) 169
Chiswick, M., 466
Chmiel, J., 345
Chretien, Y., 834
Christenson, B., (C) 557
Christian, C. L., (NE) 1120
Christiansen, C., 1105
Christoffersen, T., (C) 1042
Chulay, J. D., 1277
Chung, K. F., 241
Cimicchi, M. C. (C) 515
Cimaru-Vigneron, N., (C) 630
Citron, M. L., (C) 1271
Clapham, P. R., 119
Clark, A., 237
Clark, R. E., 763
Clarke, A. J., (C) 626
Clarke, B., 299
Clarke, C. A., (NE) 896
Clarke, C. E., (C) 625
Clarke, J. A., (C) 983
Clarke, J. G., 1057
Clausen, T., 1421
Clauvel, J. P., (C) 385
Clavel, F., 128
Clawson, D. K., (NE) 1010
Clay, J. C., (C) 271
Clayden, G., (C) 620
Clayden, S., 415
Clayton, B. E., (C) 564
Clayton, P. E., 711
Clayton, P. T., (C) 382
Clemens, J. D., 33
Clements, J. B., (C) 563
Clemons, D. E., (R) 1240
Clerck, L. S. De, (C) 157
Clewley, J. P., 433
Clink, H. M., (C) 219
Clough, K. J., 593
Coady, T., 1022
Coakley, A. J., (C) 44
Coates, P. M., (C) 440
Cobbold, S., (C) 44
Cochrane, J. P. S., 203
Cochrane, S., (C) 170
Cockburn, F., (C) 559
Cockel, R., (R) 956
Coggon, D., (R) 420, (R) 838
Cohen, B. J., (C) 393, 433, (C) 738
Cohen, J., 8, (R) 364
Cohen, R. D., (C) 41, (C) 1486
Cohen, S., (C) 156
Cohen, S. I., (C) 41
Coker, E., 553, (correction) 642
Colbourne, J. S., (C) 684
Cole, P. J., 1335
Colebunders, R., 492
Coleman, D. V., (C) 749
Colley, P., (C) 39
Colli, A., (C) 1437
Collier, J., 113
Colligmon, P., (C) 1494
Collin, J., 909
Colover, J., (C) 1033, (correction) 1276
Colquhoun, M. C., (C) 695
Colton, C. K., (C) 925
Colwell, R. R., (C) 975
Comaru-Schally, A. M., (C) 448
Comfort, A., (R) 196
Condom, E., (C) 1311
Condon, B., (C) 807
Confalonieri, F., (C) 1499
Conley, M. E., (C) 212
Connell, P. H., (C) 510
Connelly, A., 188
Conning, D. M., (C) 918
Connor, J. M., 659, (C) 1269
Conrad, N., (C) 108
Constantine, G., (C) 618
Constantopoulos, S. H., 965
Contreras, M., (C) 807, (C) 912
Convit, J., 401
Cook, C. C. H., (C) 920, (C) 1265
Cook, C. M., 188
Cook, D. B., (C) 1206
Cook, D. G., (C) 272
Cook, F., (C) 1155
Cook, M., 1452
Cook, N. D., (R) 419
Cook, S. D., (C) 1426
Cook-Mozaffari, P., (C) 855
Cook, R., (R) 1408
Cooke, R. W. I., (C) 623
Cooke, W. T., (O) 97, (O) 285, (O) 639
Cookson, B. D., (C) 696
Cooley, D. A., (R) 419
Coombes, R. C., 1461
Coope, J., (C) 865, (C) 1380
Cooper, C., (C) 1313
Cooper, D. N., (C) 273
Cooper, E. H., (C) 110
Coppen, A., (C) 866
Corachan, M., (C) 1139
Corbin, D. O. C., (C) 268
Corbishley, H., (C) 1147
Coda, R., 1226
Corliner, J. W., (C) 563, (C) 1433
Corea, L., (C) 1376
Coremans, G., (C) 1495
Corney, G., (C) 1425
Corominas, A., (C) 926
Corradetti, A., (O) 638
Cosgrove, E., (C) 507
Cosnett, J. E., (C) 861
Costabel, U., (C) 1380
Cotton, R. G. H., (C) 512
Couderc, L. J., (C) 385
Coulaud, J. P., (C) 688
Coulehan, J. L., (R) 779
Coulton, B. L., 1108
Coupe, M., (C) 1494
Courel, M., (C) 515
Courouce, A., (C) 50, (C) 166, (C) 1151, (C) 1206
Coursaget, P., (C) 169
Court, I., (C) 1493
Covington, M., (C) 1260
Cowan, C., (C) 978
Cowell, C. T., 190
Cowie, V., 58
Cox, M. F., (C) 336, 703
Craddock, C. F., (C) 1320
Craddock, V. M., (C) 217, (C) 1499
Craft, I., (C) 687, (C) 916, (C) 1148, (C) 1373
Craft, I. L., (C) 974
Creed, F., (R) 482
Crelin, E. S., (R) 1066
Cremniter, D., (correction to 86ii 1357) 176
Crespi, M., (C) 1500
Crick, J., (C) 744
Crick, J. A., (C) 158
Crick, J. C. P., 551
Crick, R. P., (R) 1239
Crivelli, O., 478
Crockard, A. D., (C) 1369
Crompton, G., (NE) 420
Cross, F. W., (C) 330
Cross, R., (C) 1426
Crossman, A. R., (C) 625
Crow, H. J., (O) 1328
Cruickshank, J. M., 581, (C) 1154
Cruickshank, K., 415
Cuckle, H., (C) 859
Cullen, P. T., (C) 47
Culp, W. J., 1185
Cumming, A. D., (C) 1144
Cumming, W. J. K., (C) 626
Cunnane, S., (C) 1488
Cunningham, A. L., (C) 1440
Cunningham, B. L., (C) 1486
Cunningham, D., 1461
Cunningham, N., (C) 379
Cunto, W., 882
Curatolo, P., (C) 1140
Curran, J. W., 492
Currie, D. C., 1335
Curson, R., (C) 112
Curtis, D. J., (C) 228
Curtis, J. R., (C) 452
Cuschieri, A., (R) 254
Cusmai, R., (C) 1140
Cuzzola, F., (C) 1201
Czajkowski, J., 1249
Czeizel, A., (C) 628, (C) 1042
Czelusniak, S. M., (C) 281
Czudek, C., (C) 979

D

Daggett, P., (C) 687
Daguet, G. L., (C) 802
Dahl, S. L., (R) 1065
Dairkee, S. H., (C) 514
Dale, B. A. S., (C) 1042
Dale, R., 1189
Dalgleish, A., 415
Dalgleish, A. G., (C) 1268
D'Alton, M. E., (C) 867
Dalton, R. G., 1007
Daly, M., (C) 695
D'Amaro, J., 466
D'Amato, L., (C) 515
Damme, B. Van., (C) 279
Dancy, M., (R) 661
Dandona, P., (C) 693, (C) 1267
Daneshmend, T. K., (C) 1367
Daniels, A., (R) 722
Danpure, C. J., 289
Danpure, H. J., (C) 44
Daoud, N., 882
Darbyshire, P. J., (C) 510
Darnis, F., 834
Datiles, M. B., (C) 331
Dattwyler, R. J., (C) 681
Dausset, J., (C) 328
Davenport, A., (C) 216
Davenport, H. T., (C) 45
Davey, R. A., 135
Davidge, M., 794
Davidson, J. M., (C) 162
Davidson, R. J. L., (C) 1144
Davies, B. M., (C) 105
Davies, G. J., 1057
Davies, J., (C) 391, 466
Davies, J. A., (C) 982, (C) 1317
Davies, M. K., 34
Davies, P., (C) 630
Davies, P. S. W., 5
Davies, S. F., (F.) 364
Davis, D. L., (C) 326
Davis, F. A., (R) 364
Davis, H., 945
Davtyan, D. G., (C) 919
Dawbarn, D., 1057
Dawson, P., (C) 978
Day, J. P., (C) 987
Day, N. E., 1247
Day, R. L., (C) 387
Day, S. J., (C) 813
Dazza, M. C., (C) 688
De Conno, F., (C) 1204
De Rossi, A., 1164
De Villez, R., (C) 1436
de Villiers, L. S., (C) 1202
Deahl, M. P., (C) 812
Deans, W., (C) 1426
Debray, J., (C) 868
Debure, A., (C) 1034
Deckert, T., (C) 922
DeCock, K. M., (C) 1438
Deghn, H. K., (C) 514
Degiorgis, A., (C) 160
Dehn, T. C. B., (C) 625
Deinhardt, F., (C) 40, (C) 739, 930
Deixonne, B., (R) 1352
Del Soldato, P., (C) 333
Delaage, M., 1339
Delargy, M. A., (C) 334
DeLisa, J. A., (NE) 420
Delmee, M., (C) 1096
Deloron, P., (C) 454
Denis, F., (C) 325, 408, (C) 1200
Denning, D., (C) 227, (C) 1269
Denning, D. W., (C) 566, 853
Dennis, P. J., (C) 684
Dennis, P. M., 769
Dent, C., 241
Denton, M. J., (C) 39
Denton, R. M., 241, (C) 694
Deray, G., (C) 158
Derenne, J. Ph., (C) 802

Derom, C., 1236
Derom, R., 1236
Derouin, F., (C) 921
Desmyter, J., (C) 557
Detels, R., 345
Detre, K., 345
Devine-Gage, E. A., (C) 384
Devlin, B., (R) 253, (R) 542
Devogelaer, J., (C) 1498
Dewar, J. H., (C) 1206
Dewar, J. M., (C) 454
Dewar, M. S., 1007
Dhillon, D. P., 1335
Di Monte, D., (C) 38
Diallo, S., (C) 1030
Diamond, A. G., (R) 138
Diamond, L. S., (C) 164
Diaz-Mitoma, F., 411
Dichtelmuller, H., (C) 1035
Dick, D. C., (C) 1266
Dick, J. B. C., (C) 516
Dickey, W., (C) 99
Dickinson, E. J., (C) 980
Dickinson, R., (C) 980
Dickmeiss, E., (C) 1378
Diekstra, R. F. W., (R) 1296
Dienstl, F., (C) 1368
Diernaes, E., (C) 1084
Diers Caviness, M. H., (R) 363
Diggory, P., (C) 1084
Diggs, C. L., 1277
Digoutte, J. P., (C) 504
Dimitrakakis, M., 29
Dinarello, C. A., 14, (C) 925
Dinari, G., (R) 302
Diop-Mar, I., (C) 169
Diskett, P., 87
Dixey, J., 72
Dobbing, J., (R) 302
Dobelle, W. H., (C) 224
Dobkin, C. S., (C) 280
Dobson, K., 351
Doi, S., (C) 154
Doig, A., (C) 1501
Doll, R., (C) 101
Domasse, J. Jr., (C) 1146
Domok, P., 930
Donahue, R. P., 820
Donald, A. G., (R) 196
Donald, I. P., 87
Donald, J. A., (C) 39
Donaldson, P. T., 945
Donati, M. B., (C) 1088
Donnai, D., (C) 627
Donnai, P., 1417
Donnelly, M. C., (C) 928
Donnez, J., (C) 1498
Donohoe, M., (C) 1142
Dooley, M., (C) 326
Doran, M., 539
Dorfman, T., (C) 1428
Doring, G., (C) 1026
Dormandy, T. L., 537
Dornan, T. L., 313, (C) 922
Dorrington, K., (C) 930
Dottorini, M., (C) 1213
Dougherty, S., (C) 915
Douglas, N. J., (R) 75
Douglas, R. H. B., 66
Douglas, S. D., (C) 221
Douglas, W. S., (C) 1436
Dow, B. C., (C) 1366
Dowd, P. M., (C) 1266
Dowden, G., 135
Dowling, P. C., (C) 1426
Downie, P. A., (NE) 1240
Downing, J. W., (C) 387, (R) 1407
Doxiadis, S., (R) 1351
Doyon, F., (C) 860
Draper, R., (C) 1209
Dreazen, O., 1402, (correction) 1506
Dreifuss, F. E., (C) 47
Drummond, G. B., 771
Drummond, M. F., (R) 780, (C) 1372
Dryburgh, F. J., (C) 1428
D'Souza, S. W., 1417
D'Souza, V., (C) 1267
Dubowitz, M., 1452
Dubowitz, V., 1004
Duckworth, G., (C) 571
Dudley, J. M., (C) 570, (correction) 642
Duffy, J. C., (C) 752
Dugdale, A. E., (C) 155, (C) 1155
Duncan, J., 119
Duncan, L. M. C., (C) 98
Duncombe, A. S., (C) 570, (correction) 642
Dundee, J. W., (C) 1083
Dunnette, S., 643
Dunnigan, M. G., (C) 568
Dunnill, M. S., 586
Dupre, A., (C) 1430
Dupre, J., (C) 634
Durham, B. L., 1405
Durham, L., (C) 108
Durnin, C., (C) 1319
Dwork, D., (R) 780
Dyer, J., (C) 1383
Dyerberg, J., (C) 633
Dyne, M., 829

E

Eagles, L., (C) 1268, (C) 1378
Eales, L. J., 999
Eberle, J., (C) 40
Eckstein, F., (C) 40
Eddleston, A. L. W. F., 886
Edeh, J., (C) 45
Edelson, J. D., 1477
Edelstein, B. A., (R) 16
Edhag, O., (C) 1037
Edirisinghe, W. R., (C) 1209
Edmond, E., (O) 519
Edson, J. R., (C) 449
Edwards, D., (C) 568
Edwards, J. H., (C) 273
Edwards, M. A., (C) 1437
Edwards, S., 373
Efthimiou, J., (C) 802
Eglin, R. P., (C) 1093
Ehrenberg, R. L., (C) 1084
Ehringer, H., (C) 1490
Ehrnst, A., (C) 1317
Eiberg, B., (C) 390
Eifert, J., (C) 392
Eijk, P. P., (C) 441
Einck, L., 1286
Einhorn, J., (C) 1208
Einterz, E. M., (C) 1434
El Nahas, A. M., (C) 325
El-Ansary, E. H., 316
Elder, G. A., (C) 972
Elder, M. G., (C) 928
Elford, J., (C) 801
Elias, E., 949
Elias, E. G., (R) 662
Elinder, G., (C) 1091
Elliott, J. E., 826
Elliott, M. E., 463
Ellis, D., (R) 1009
Ellis, J., (R) 1352
Ellis, S. J., (C) 221
Ellman, R., (C) 1153
Ellrodt, A., (C) 1263
Ellwood, R. W., (C) 508, (C) 1143
Elouaer-Blanc, L., (C) 1140
Elsacker-Niele, A. W. van, (C) 229
Elsas, L. J., 490
Elseviers, M. M., (C) 457
Elton, R. A., 177
Elwood, J. M., (R) 16, (R) 1466
Elwood, P. C., (C) 1311
Emerit, J., (C) 1031
Emond, A. M., (C) 162
Endris, R. G., (C) 808
England, C. M., (C) 1142
English, J., (C) 1497
Englund, E., (C) 391
Englund, K., (C) 276
Enia, G., (C) 1201
Erdoes, L. S., (C) 570
Erfle, V., (C) 159
Ericsson, C. D., (C) 100
Ernst, E., 1449
Erpecum, K. J. van, (C) 103
Escosa, R., (C) 1139
Espevik, T., 355
Espinoza, M. P., (C) 100
Espir, M. L. E., (C) 811
Essamri, B., (C) 754
Essex, M., 408
Esteban, J. I., (C) 49, (C) 815
Esteban, R., (C) 49, (C) 815
Estrov, Z., (C) 754
Esumi, N., (C) 507
Eto, S., (C) 562
Etzel, R. A., (C) 1084
Evans, B., (C) 1434
Evans, B. A., (C) 1153
Evans, B. G., 1189
Evans, D. B., (R) 17, 295
Evans, D. G., 1174
Evans, D. H., (C) 562
Evans, D. I. K., (C) 690
Evans, D. J., 480, (correction) 642
Evans, D. J. Jr, 1174
Evans, G. H. C., (C) 620
Evans, P. H., (C) 1439
Evans, R. W., (C) 1372
Evans, S. J. W., (C) 813
Everett, A. D., (O) 397
Everitt, B. J., (R) 75
Evrard, J., (C) 860
Extein, I., (R) 196
Eyster, M. E., 728

F

Faber, M., (C) 1030
Faber, V., (C) 1378
Facchini, A., (C) 683
Faherty, A., 1171
Fahlbusch, R., 1394
Fairbank, J., (R) 17
Fairbank, J. C. T., (R) 1178
Falini, B., (C) 158
Falliers, C. J., (R) 1239
Fallon, R. J., (C) 1088
Farci, P., 478
Farmer, R. D. T., 702
Farndon, J. R., 1398
Feest, T. G., (C) 1142
Feichtinger, W., (C) 381
Fekadu, M., (C) 379, (correction) 580
Feldman, H. W., (C) 1430
Feldman, M. A., (C) 336
Feldmann, M., 702
Feldmeier, H., (C) 501, (C) 1095
Feldt-Rasmussen, B., (C) 922
Felson, D. T., (NE) 896
Felten, M. K., (C) 334
Felton, P., (C) 274
Fenwick, P. C. B., 297
Fenyo, E. M., 1249
Fercal, F., (C) 1150
Fergusson, R. J., (C) 1483
Fernanda, M., (C) 985
Fernandes, D., (correction to 1215 86ii) 234
Fernhoff, P. M., 490
Ferraris, S., (C) 512
Ferreccio, C., 1049
Ferrer, M. I., (NE) 1240
Ferroni, P., (C) 869
Festen, H. P. M., 349
Feyerabend, C., (C) 1324
Field, A. M., 433
Figarella, C., (C) 222
Figueroa, M. L., (C) 802
Filice, G. A., (C) 1261
Finch, R., (R) 1119
Finch, R. G., 671, 845
Finlayson, J., (C) 445
First, M. R., (C) 984
Fischer, B., (C) 1497
Fischl, M. A., 132
Fishbein, W. N., (C) 744
Fisher, A. P., (C) 573
Fisher, N., (C) 1317
Fitzpatrick, C., (C) 1260
Fitzpatrick, K. T. J., (C) 1083
Fitzsimons, E. J., (C) 1436
Flax, J. S., (C) 336
Flegel, K. M., 526 (correction) 878
Flegg, P. J., (C) 171
Fleishman, S., (C) 1271
Fleming, D. M., (C) 1082
Fleming, S. J., (C) 1258
Fletcher, E. C., (R) 75
Fletcher, H. J., (C) 802
Fletcher, R. F., (NE) 138, (NE) 1066
Fleuren, G. J., (C) 682
Flint, E. J., 34
Floege, J., (C) 925
Florence, M., (C) 1484
Flores, G. Z., (C) 505
Flores, J., 882
Flower, P., 1309
Floyd, M., (C) 811
Fogel, D., (C) 973
Fogelman, I., (R) 721
Foley, M. E., (C) 916
Follath, F., (C) 219
Follett, E. A. C., (C) 920, (C) 1366
Fomsgaard, A., (C) 514
Fonnebo, V., (C) 739
Fonseca, V. A., (C) 693
Font de Mora, A., (C) 1199
Fontana, M., (C) 442
Forbes, C., 760
Ford, G. A., 87
Ford, H. T., 1461
Ford, J. H., (C) 1202
Foresti, V., (C) 1499
Forrester, J. M., (R) 542
Forrest, P., 575
Forsgren, M., 1249
Forster, G. E., (C) 749
Forster, S. M., (C) 695, 999
Fortini, A., 937
Foschi, D., (C) 333
Foster, R. W., (NE) 600
Fourestie, V., (correction to 86ii 1357) 176
Fournier, S., (correction to 86ii 1357) 176
Fourrier, J. L., (C) 105
Fowler, B. P., (C) 221
Fox, K., (R) 254
Fox, R., (C) 753
Fozzard, H. A., (R) 253
Frame, J. D., (C) 154
Francis, H., 492
Francis, R. M., (C) 747
Franco, E., (C) 154
Frankel, M., (C) 162
Frape, D. L., (C) 271
Fraser Roberts, J. A., (O) 341
Fraser, I., 659
Fraser, W. D., (C) 1428
Fredricsson, B., (C) 276
Freedman, M. H., (C) 754
Freedman, S., (R) 17
Freeman, A., (R) 1351
Freeman, A. G., (C) 1032
Freeman, C. P. L., (R) 482
Freeman, E. A., (R) 1352
Freeman, J. L., 1185
Freeman, R., (C) 215
Friart, A., (C) 513
Fribourg, S., (C) 916
Friedland, R. P., (C) 622
Friedlander, I. R., 851
Friedman, G. D., 906, (correction) 1160
Friedman-Kien, A. E., (C) 281
Frisch-Niggemeyer, W., (C) 169
Fritzell, B., (C) 169
Froberg, K. D., (C) 514
Frodis, W., 463
Frosner, G. G., (C) 159
Frost, C., (C) 859
Fry, J., (C) 871
Fry, L., (C) 806
Fry, N. K., 1062
Fryer, A. E., 659
Fuchs, D., (C) 1439
Fujii, H., (C) 322
Fukuda, T., (C) 322
Fukuzako, H., (C) 322
Fulginiti, V. A., (NE) 956
Fullerton, K. J., (R) 1408
Fulli-Lemaire, I., (correction to 86ii 1357) 176
Fulton, M., 1221
Fultz, P. N., (C) 1431
Fung, K. P., (C) 857, (C) 1483
Furner, S., 651
Furness, M. E., 675

G

Gabiano, C., (C) 1201
Gachot, B., (C) 1034
Gadelle, S., 128
Gaensler, E., (C) 382
Gaetano, C., (C) 631
Gago, C., (C) 1380
Gahl, W. A., (C) 331
Gahrton, G., (C) 456
Gaines, H., 1249, (C) 1317
Gale, M., (C) 1202, (correction) 1388
Gale, R. P., 429, 786, 1402, (correction) 1506
Gallacher, J., (C) 1495
Gallagher, M. J., (C) 1035
Gallagher, P. J., (R) 1466
Gallagher, R. M., (R) 18
Galli, L., (C) 442
Gallo, L. Jr, (C) 985
Galloway, A., (C) 161
Galvao-Teles, A., (C) 1097
Gandhi, B. M., (C) 455
Ganguli, L. A., (C) 1142
Gannon, M. J., (C) 507
Gant, P. W., (C) 1367
Garattini, S., 1310
Garavaglia, (C) 101
Garcia-Webb, P., (C) 1496
Garcia, D., 882
Garcia, J. R., (C) 1199
Garcia, L., 401
Gardiner, R., (R) 1351
Gardner, A. J., (O) 342
Gardner, B., (NE) 896
Gardner, M. B., 361
Gardner, M. D., (C) 1428
Gardner, M. J., (C) 746
Gardner, W. N., (C) 925
Garelick, H., 150
Gargan, R. A., 824, (correction) 994
Garn, S. M., (C) 1438
Garrow, J. S., (R) 302
Garsdal, P., (C) 1043
Gasbarrini, G., (C) 683
Gasparoni, A., (C) 1095
Gastaldi, C., (C) 687
Gast, G. C. de, 466
Gaston, J. S. H., (C) 860
Gattamaneni, H. R., 711
Gatter, K. C., (C) 158
Gaudin, O. G., (C) 1382
Gaudoin, M., (C) 753
Gauld, E. N., (O) 285
Gauntlett, I. S., (C) 1090
Gavras, I., (C) 1213
Gaye, O., (C) 1030
Gazet, J. C., 1461
Gazzard, B. G., (C) 224
Geddes, D. M., (C) 1026, (correction) 1276
Geisler, P., (C) 627
Gelfand, E. W., 1075
Genel, M., 1002
Genesca, J., (C) 49
Geneser, F., (R) 837
Genova, R., (C) 1315
Gensini, G. F., 937
Gent, M., 523, (C) 634
Gentilini, M., (C) 223
George, M., 761
George, N. J. R., 1052, (correction) 1220
George, P., 1335
Georges, A. J., (C) 1499
Georges-Courbot, M., (C) 1499
Gerber, M., (C) 1150
Gerbardsson, M., (C) 628
Gerken, G., 292
Germanier, R., 1049
German, M. S., (C) 922
Gersh, B. J., (R) 599
Gershwin, M. E., (NE) 1120
Gershy-Damet, G., (C) 325, 408
Gerson, P. J., (C) 51
Ghaly, R. G., (C) 1083
Ghillebert, G., 1232
Ghosh, A. K., (C) 165
Ghrayeb, J., 361
Giannini, G., (C) 631
Giaquinto, C., 1164
Gibb, D., 942
Gibb, W. R. G., (C) 861
Gibberd, F. B., (C) 103
Gibson, A. A. M., 433
Gibson, D. G., 995
Gilbert, R., 1309
Gilchrist, N. L., (C) 872
Giles, F. J., (C) 568
Giles, P. D., (C) 1148
Giles, W. B., 188
Gilks, C. F., (C) 1487
Gill, F. S., (NE) 1010
Gill, J. S., 11, (C) 925
Gill, P. W., (C) 1440
Gill, R. C., (C) 42
Gilles, H. M., 125

Gillespie, D. H., 1286
Gillespie, D. Y., (C) 747
Gillon, J., (C) 1366
Gilman, S., (NE) 138
Gilmore, D. H., 433
Gilston, A., (C) 216
Giovannetti, S., (C) 325
Girard, P. M., 128, (C) 388
Girvin, J. P., (C) 1315
Gladisch, R., (C) 170
Glasier, A. F., 1345
Gleich, G. J., 643
Glen, S. E., 1234
Glenn, W. V., (R) 17
Gluck, M., 1394
Gluckman, E., 786
Glupczynski, Y., (C) 1096
Gnudi, A., (C) 515
Goddard, D. H., 995
Goddard, G. V., (O) 638
Godden, J. O., (C) 980
Godeau, P., (C) 688
Goding, J. W., (NE) 1010
Godwin-Austen, R. B., (C) 501
Goedert, J. J., 728
Goethem, C. Van, 1458
Gokal, R., 845
Golbus, M. S., (R) 1010
Gold, J. J., (NE) 896
Gold, M. S., (R) 196
Goldberg, A. A. J., (C) 977
Goldberg, D., (R) 482
Goldberg, L., (O) 1442
Golden, W. E., 851
Goldenring, J., (C) 804
Goldhaber, M. K., 906, (correction) 1160
Goldie, B. P., (C) 558
Goldman, J. M., 1402, (correction) 1506
Goldschmeding, R., (C) 1489
Goldsmith, H. J., (C) 216, 845
Goldstein, E., (R) 542
Goldwater, P. N., 29
Gomez, J., (R) 779
Gomperts, B. D., 234
Gonzalez, J. P., (C) 1499
Gonzalez, L., (C) 515
Gonzalez, M., 882
Good, P. A., (C) 1259
Good, P. F., (C) 1028
Goodacre, T. E. E., (C) 447
Goodlin, R. C., (C) 102
Goodman, A., (C) 915
Goodwin, J., (R) 420
Goossens, V., 1129
Gordon, D. J., 316
Gordon, D. M., 1277
Gordon, G., (C) 1042
Gordon, H., (C) 753, (C) 1496
Gore, S. M., (C) 1040
Gorman, D., (C) 975
Gorman, F., (C) 507
Gorni, A., (C) 814
Gosden, J. R., 1345
Gossop, M., (NE) 1240
Goto, I., (C) 331
Gottlieb, T., (C) 1312
Goubau, P., (C) 557, (C) 977
Goudeau, A., 408
Goudsmit, J., (C) 448
Gould, F. K., (C) 215
Gould, M. F., (C) 1209
Govindarajan, S., (C) 1438
Gower, D. B., 234
Grace, A. A., (C) 1267
Graf, H., (C) 927
Grafman, J., 132
Graham, D. I., (C) 807
Graham, D. Y., 1174
Gramont, A. De, (C) 868
Grandas, F., (C) 1376
Grange, J. M., (C) 1098
Graninger, W., 474
Granolleras, C., (C) 925
Grant, R., (C) 807
Gratama, J. W., 466
Gratzl, O., (C) 219
Grauballe, P. C., (C) 379, (correction) 580
Graus, F., (C) 1311
Gray, E. S., (C) 1144
Gray, J. A., (C) 1144
Gray, R. G. F., (C) 440
Greaves, M., 1007
Greeley, G. H. Jr, (R) 955
Green, A., (C) 440, (C) 1437
Green, A. A., (C) 382
Green, J., (C) 269
Green, K., (C) 1037
Green, N. A., (C) 559
Greenberg, A. E., (C) 454
Greenhalgh, R., (R) 75
Greenhouse, P., (C) 223
Greenough, A., (C) 618
Greenwood, B., (C) 1261
Greenwood, B. M., (C) 800, (C) 859, (C) 1029, 1342, (C) 1374
Greger, V., (C) 511
Gretz, N., (C) 46
Griffin, D. R., (C) 1500
Griffin, J. F. A., 537
Griffin, J. P., 1127
Griffin, P. J. A., (C) 914
Griffith, D. G., (R) 1240
Griffiths, C. E. M., (C) 806
Griffiths, P. D., 774
Griffiths, T., (C) 36
Griffiths, W. A. D., (C) 741
Grillner, L., (C) 1200
Grimes, D. S., 615
Grinstein, S., 533
Grint, P. C. A., (C) 323
Grippon, P., (C) 158, (C) 1031
Grob, J. P., 774
Grobbee, D. E., (C) 389
Grochow, L. B., 720
Groen, G. Vander, 492
Groeneveld, E. A. M., (C) 1267
Groeneveld, K., (C) 441
Groot, A. C. de, 1019
Groot, G. de, (C) 1084
Grosch-Worner, I., 1164
Gross, A. C., (C) 280
Gross, R. J., 1062
Gross, W. L., (C) 1488
Grossman, A., 5, (R) 363
Grossman, R. J., 728
Grote, H. J., (C) 1140
Groth, C. G., (C) 812
Growe, G. H., (C) 560
Grunde-Iqbal, I., (C) 102
Grundler, P., 357
Grundy, J. E., 774
Grundy, S. M., (R) 483
Grut, M., (C) 212
Guardamagna, O., (C) 512
Guardia, J., (C) 49, (C) 815
Guichard, A., (C) 385
Guidi, G., (C) 973
Guinot, P., 241
Guldager, H., (C) 1211
Gunson, B., 949
Gupta, P. C., (C) 1087, (correction) 1388
Gupta, R. K., (C) 978
Gurtler, L., (C) 40
Guthrie, J. A., (C) 506
Gutschik, E., (C) 163
Gutteridge, J. M. C., 69
Guy-Crotte, O., (C) 222
Guzman, G., (C) 1028
Guzman-Stein, G., (C) 1486
Gwilt, D. J., (R) 599
Gyr, K., (C) 741

H

Haaften-Day, C. van, 829
Haanen, C., (C) 689
Habermehl, K., (C) 501
Habib, N. A., (C) 695
Habrand, J. L., (C) 571
Hackett, A. J., (C) 514
Haddad, D., 1057
Haddad, J., (C) 161
Hadley, D. M., (C) 807
Haggie, J. A., 1455
Hahlin, M., 776
Haie, C., 761
Haines, A. P., 234
Hakama, M., 1247
Hale, D. E., (C) 440
Hale, G., (C) 44
Haley, A. S., 893
Halkin, H., 968
Hall, C. J., (C) 111, (C) 445
Hall, J. G., (C) 751
Hall, M. A., (C) 49
Hall, P. L., (C) 1265
Hall, R. I., (C) 283
Hall, S., (C) 975
Hallett, R. J., (C) 806
Halliday, J. W., 1292
Halnan, K. E., (C) 1147
Halperin, J. J., (C) 681
Halstensen, A., 355
Hamberger, L., 776
Hames, T. K., (C) 49
Hamilton, D. V., (C) 559
Hamilton, J. R., 147
Hamilton, S., (C) 110
Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T., (C) 328, 824, (correction) 994, (C) 1320
Hamon, M. D., (C) 689
Hampl, H., (C) 501
Hampson, S. J., (C) 1209
Hams, G., (C) 1257
Hancock, M., 1111
Hankey, G. J., (C) 1427
Hanlon, L., (C) 800, 1342
Hanlon, P., (C) 800, 1342
Hanly, P. J., 351
Hanna, M., (C) 573
Hannington-Kiff, J. G., (R) 662, (C) 862
Hansen, J., (C) 916
Hansen, J. N., (C) 974
Hansen, K., (C) 682
Hansen, K. B., 591
Hansen, P. B., (C) 1043
Hanson, D. R., (C) 268
Haque, A., (C) 167
Harber, E., (R) 253
Hardiman, A. E., (C) 323
Harding, T. W., 676, (C) 1264
Hardman, G. F., 789
Hardmann, S., (C) 568
Hardy, J., (C) 444
Hardy, P. A. J., (C) 108
Harley, M., 794
Harman, D. H., 135
Harper, P. S., 1281
Harper, T. A., (C) 1379
Harpey, J., (C) 163
Harries, M., (C) 227
Harries, S. A., (C) 620
Harrington, J. M., (NE) 1010
Harris, A., (C) 1493
Harriss, A. L., 262, (R) 662, 1398
Harris, E. N., (C) 277
Harris, J. R. W., (C) 986, 999, (C) 1429
Harrison, D. C., (R) 599
Harrison, D. J., (C) 1037
Harrison, G., (NE) 1010, (C) 1367
Harrison, L. H., (R) 75
Harrison, M., (R) 1408
Harrison, R., (C) 568, (R) 956
Harrison, T. G., (C) 51
Hart, C. A., (C) 974
Hart, J. T., (R) 301
Hart, T. B., (C) 38
Hartmann, H., (C) 40
Hartmann, O., (C) 571
Hartnell, L., 910
Harvey, I. M., 145
Harvey, R., (R) 600
Harvey, R. F., 963
Harzic, M., 128, (C) 388
Hasch, E., (C) 1084
Hasebe, N., (C) 1431
Hasegawa, D. K., (C) 449
Haseltine, W., (C) 1428
Hashimi, S. Al, 8
Haskell, L. P., (C) 52
Hassan-King, M., 1342
Hastie, N. D., 1345
Hatcher, G., 879
Hauger Klevene, J. H., (C) 1380
Hauptlorenz, S., (C) 1368
Hausen, A., (C) 1439
Hausheer, F., 720
Hautekeete, M. L., (C) 157
Havelund, T., (C) 1091
Hawkey, C. J., (C) 393, (C) 1493
Hawkins, A., 656
Hawkins, S. A., (C) 1369
Haworth, S. J., (C) 572
Hawthorn, J., 1461
Hawthorne, J. N., (R) 542
Hawthorne, V. M., (C) 1438
Hawton, K., (NE) 420, (R) 1296
Haxby, J. V., (C) 622
Hay, A., (C) 1094
Hay, C. W., (C) 560
Hayes, J. D., 771
Hayes, M., (C) 1380
Hayes, R., (C) 800, 1342
Hayes, R. J., (C) 1199
Hays, P., (C) 271
Hayward, R., 375
Hayward, R. A., J., (C) 813
Hazel, G. A. van, (C) 454
Hazell, M., (C) 1087
Healy, E., 529
Heath, A., (C) 1026
Heatley, R. V., (R) 600
Heaton, K., (C) 170
Heber, A. J., (C) 327
Heering, P., (C) 281, (R) 364
Hegedus, V., (C) 393
Hehlmann, R., (C) 159
Hein, P. R., (C) 1267
Heinz, F. X., (C) 169
Heitz, P. U., (C) 741
Heitzman, R. J., (C) 453
Hekker, A. C., 466
Helin, P., (C) 390
Hell, C., (C) 1089
Hellier, F. F., (O) 55
Helm, C. W., (C) 1144
Helm, E., (C) 868
Hemachudha, T., (C) 1210
Hendel, P. N., (C) 1092
Henderson, L., (R) 419
Henderson, L. W., (R) 138
Hendry, J., (C) 336
Henle, W., (C) 212
Henley, R., (C) 446
Henn, P., (C) 161
Henny, F. C., (C) 917
Henricsson, S., (C) 1262
Henriksson, P., (C) 1037
Henriques, H. F., 1286
Henry, C. J. K., 87
Henter, J., (C) 1091
Hepburn, W., 1221
Hernandez, C., (C) 171
Hernandez, J. M., (C) 49
Hernandez-Matheson, I. M., (C) 100
Herxheimer, A., 31, 113, 1019
Herzig, R. H., 786
Hess, G., (C) 150
Hey, F., (C) 283
Hiatt, H. H., (R) 1407
Hibi, S., (C) 507
Higashi, S., (C) 562
Higenbottam, T., (C) 1026, (correction) 1276
Higgins, R. M., (C) 1146
Higuchi, S., (C) 629
Higuchi, Y., (C) 156
Hill, A. R., (C) 1204
Hill, B. T., (C) 214
Hill, C., (C) 860
Hill, F. G. H., (C) 689
Hill, W., (C) 1142
Hillis, A. N., 416, (C) 914
Himsworth, R. K., 1136
Hinds, C. J., (R) 1239
Hinds, C. J., (R) 1239
Hindson, T. C., (C) 1087
Hirai, N., (C) 1257
Hirasawa, M, H., 1331
Hirn, M., 1339
Hirota, M., (C) 1257
Hirsch, A., (C) 1150
Hirsch, R. L., 893
Hirsh, J., 523
Hitimana, D. G., 1458
Hjelm, M., (C) 923
Hobbins, J. C., (C) 269
Hobbs, C. J., (C) 510
Hobbs, J. R., 1111
Hobbs, K. E. F., (C) 620
Hobson, M., (C) 753
Hocker, P., 474
Hockmeyer, W. T., 1277
Hodson, M., (C) 1026, (correction) 1276
Hodson, M. E., 235
Hoefnagel, C. A., (C) 921
Hoevik, P., (C) 690
Hoffbrand, A. V., 774, 1294
Hoffbrand, B. I., (C) 278
Hoffman, J., (C) 272
Hoffman, S. L., 1277
Hofman, H., (C) 169
Hoiby, N., (C) 1319
Hoitsma, A. J., 584
Holdstock, D., 172
Holdsworth, C. D., (C) 922
Holland, W. W., (C) 858
Hollingdale, M. R., 1277
Hollis, N., (C) 110
Holm, L., (C) 1208
Holman, R., (C) 1205
Holman, R. R., 778
Holmes, A. M., (C) 229, (C) 506, (C) 1142, (C) 1258
Holmes, A. W., (C) 810
Holmes, K. T., 829
Holt, H. A., (C) 929
Holt, P. M., 351
Honberg, P. Z., (C) 163
Honda, H., (C) 1431
Honda, S., (C) 331
Honda, T., (C) 331
Honeybourne, D., (C) 1040
Honigsberger, L., 949
Hopkinson, D. A., (C) 1377, (C) 1425
Hoppe, F., (C) 218
Hopping, W., (C) 511
Horowitz, M., (C) 42
Horowitz, M. M., 786
Horowitz, S., (C) 1271
Horsthemke, B., (C) 511
Hoskins, E. O. L., (C) 981
Houck, G. E., (C) 384
Hourmant, M., 1339
Housset, B., (C) 802
Houwen, R. H. J., (C) 1367
Howard, M. R., (C) 867
Howe, S. P., (C) 1366
Howell, A., 1455, (C) 1494
Howell, S. J. L., (C) 621, (C) 1437
Howells, R. E., 125
Howie, J., 771
Hoybye, S., (C) 682
Huaux, J. P., (C) 433
Huckstep, R. L., (NE) 138, (NE) 1066
Huddleston, D., (C) 972
Hudgson, P., (C) 626
Hudson, C. N., (C) 388
Hughes, A., (C) 170
Hughes, G. R. V., (C) 277
Hughes, M. D., 774
Hughes, R. A. C., (C) 1270
Hughes, R. T., (C) 929
Hughes, S., 778
Hull, M. G. R., (C) 270
Hull, R. D., 523
Hulley, S. B., (C) 503
Humphries, S. E., 1452
Hunsmann, G., (C) 40
Hunt, R. H., (R) 956, (C) 1262
Hunter, A., (C) 1380
Hunter, A. G. W., (C) 867
Hunger, J. O., (R) 779
Hunter, R., 1221
Hureau, J., (R) 542
Hurlimann, R., (C) 1371
Husain, O. A. N., (C) 275
Hussey, A. J., 771, (C) 1366
Hutchin, K. C., (C) 1200
Hutchinson, C. A., (C) 1313
Hutchinson, I. V., 58
Hutchinson, T. P., (C) 630
Hutchinson, I., 1309
Hutchinson, S. M. W., (C) 1501
Hutton, C. W., 1463
Hyland, R. H., 1477

I

Iansek, R., 769
Iatridis, S. G., 789
Ibe, K., (C) 442
Idle, J. R., (C) 634
Ifoto, L., 492
Igata, A., (C) 106, (C) 1085
Ikalainen, M., (C) 1139
Ikeda, K., (C) 559
Ikeda, N., (C) 331
Iki, M., (C) 453
Ilias, M. I., (C) 1098
Imai, S., (C) 1257
Imamura, K., (C) 322
Imashuku, S., (C) 507
Inaba, H., 1331

Inch, S., 989
Indo, T., (C) 1370
Indongo, I., (C) 985
Ingbar, S. H. (R) 75
Inglis, T. J., (C) 274
Inman, W. H. W., (C) 872
Inouye, T., 1477
Insley, J., (NE) 138, (NE) 1010
Ioffe-Uspenskiy, I., (C) 220
Iqbal, K., (C) 102
Irshad, M., (C) 455
Irving, H. C., 1415, (C) 1491
Isaac-Renton, J. L., (C) 973
Isaacson, G., (R) 1066
Isah, A. O., (C) 48
Isbister, J. P., 135
Isbister, W. H., (C) 978
Ishibashi, M., (C) 331
Ishihara, S., (C) 154
Ishizaki, M., (C) 225
Isis Steering Committee, (C) 502
Iskandrian, A. S., (R) 364
Issacson, R. L., (R) 363
Ito, Y., (C) 1257
Ivanyi, J., (C) 1098
Iversen, L. D., (NE) 1010
Iveson, T. J., (C) 622, (C) 1211
Iyambo, N., (C) 985
Izaley, L., 492
Izquierdo, J., (C) 802
Izumi, K., (C) 322

J

Jablonski, E., 714
Jackson, D., 970
Jacobs, A., (C) 388, 763
Jacobs, L., (C) 326
Jacobsen, N., (C) 456
Jacobsen, S. J., 786
Jacoby, M. G., (C) 1492
Jacques, Y., 1339
Jagger, J. D., 34
Jaime, C. D., (C) 100
Jakimowicz, J., (C) 1092
Jakobsson, S., 59
James, W. H. (C) 216
James, W. P., (R) 1009
James, W. P. T., 426
Jamieson, C., (R) 75
Jamrozik, K. D., (C) 454
Janmohamed, R., (C) 929
Janosi, M., (C) 1099
Jansen, J. M. B. J., 349
Janssens, J., 1232
Jansveld, C., (C) 1092
Jardi, R., (C) 815
Jarrett, R. J., (C) 1272
Jarvis, M. J., (C) 1324
Jass, J. R., 1303
Jaufeerally, F., (C) 224
Jawetz, E., (NE) 956
Jay, R. M., 523
Jayakumari, H., (C) 160
Jayson, M. I. V., (R) 722, (NE) 1010
Jeantils, P., 612
Jeavons, M., 1171
Jee, A., (C) 866
Jeffries, D., (C) 695
Jeffries, D. J., (C) 565, (C) 1429
Jenkins, A. McL., (C) 1501
Jenkins, D., (C) 748
Jenkins, E. C., (C) 280, (C) 384
Jenkins, G. C., (C) 564
Jennett, B., 796, (C) 976
Jenning, R. B., (R) 253
Jennings, M. B., 361
Jennings, P. R., 289
Jensen, U. J., (R) 1296
Jensen, H., (C) 1043
Jensen, T., (C) 1319
Jeste, D. V., (C) 913
Jewell, D. P., (R) 838, 884
Jobe, O., 1342
Jobst, K., (C) 802
Jodrell, D. I., (C) 622, (C) 1211
Johanson, N. A., (NE) 1120
Johansson, M., (C) 1200
John, D. G., (C) 107
John, R., (C) 446
John, T. J., (C) 160
Johnson, A., (R) 138
Johnson, A. M., 656, 1073
Johnson, A. P., (C) 1440
Johnson, E. S., (C) 814, (correction) 994
Johnson, F. L., (C) 380
Johnson, K. P., 893
Johnson, R., (C) 1322
Johnston, M., 373
Jokipii, A. M. M., (C) 48
Jokipii, L., (C) 48
Jonard, P., (C) 754
Jones, B. J. M., (C) 335, (correction) 760
Jones, D., (C) 1043
Jones, D. A., 1052, (correction) 1220
Jones, F. A., (C) 982
Jones, G. H., (C) 982, (C) 1317
Jones, H., (C) 925
Jones, K. H., 1111
Jones, K. L., 1405
Jones, L., 8
Jones, M., (C) 335
Jones, P. H., (C) 1367
Jones, R., (C) 501
Jones, R. R., (C) 856
Jones, S., 716, 1389
Jones, T. J., 995
Jones, V. H., (C) 162
Jongsma, H. W., (C) 1267
Jordan, B. R., 497
Joshi, Y. K., (C) 455
Joshua, D. E., 251
Josimovitch, J. B., (NE) 896
Jourdan, M. H., (C) 108
Julian, P. A. C., (C) 815
Jung, M., (C) 1490
Jung, R. T., 1059
Jungers, P., (C) 1206
Junor, B., 845
Junor, B. J. R., (C) 744
Juskiewenski, S., (R) 542

K

Kabasele, K., 492
Kadin, M. E., 596
Kageruka, P., (C) 977
Kahn, A. U., (R) 484
Kaiser-Kupfer, M. I., (C) 331
Kakonde, N., 492
Kallenberg, C. G. M., (C) 1489
Kallfelt, B., 776
Kalra, L., (C) 335, (correction) 760
Kalyanaraman, V. S., 596, (C) 1431
Kamoun, P. P., (C) 48
Kandel, L. B., (R) 75
Kaneko, Y., 853
Kangas, L., (C) 508
Kanki, P., 408
Kantanen, M.-L., (C) 921
Kantz, W. H., 580
Kaplan, N. M., (R) 599
Kaplan, P., (R) 599
Kappikian, A. Z., 882
Karagiannis, J. A., 884
Karam, J. H., (C) 922
Kardjito, T., (C) 1098
Karhausen, L. R., (C) 387
Karhunen, P. J., (C) 1265
Kariko, K., 1286
Kark, A. E., (R) 16
Karmali, M. A., (C) 98
Kartsounis, L. D., (C) 635
Karvonen, M. J., 1473
Kaslow, R., 345
Katan, M. B., 122, (C) 862
Katlama, C., 128, (C) 223
Katona, C. L. E., (C) 444
Katschnig, H., (R) 1066
Kattamis, C., (C) 1321
Katz, A., 968
Katz, A. M., (R) 253
Katz, D., (C) 1269
Katz, D. L., (C) 863
Katz, M., (C) 52
Katzir, N., (C) 329
Katzung, B. G., (NE) 600
Kawa-Ha, K., (C) 154
Kawamura, Y., (C) 1431
Kay, E. A., (C) 1036
Kay, J. D. S., (C) 923
Kay, L. A., (C) 632
Kean, D. M., 66
Keane, F. B. V., 529
Keaney, M. G. L., (C) 1142
Keat, A., 72
Keen, G., (R) 75, (R) 484
Keenlyside, R. A., (C) 1084
Keidan, J., (C) 929
Keiding, N., (C) 456
Keith, J. M., (C) 738
Kelleher, L., (R) 196
Keller, E., (C) 627
Kellie, S., (C) 214
Kellie, S. J., (C) 1149, (C) 1425
Kellow, J. E., (C) 42
Kelly, C. L., (C) 982, (C) 1317
Kelly, D. A., (C) 806
Kelly, J. A., (C) 323
Kelsey, G. D., (C) 1425
Kelsey, S. F., 345
Kelvin, M., (R) 1351
Kemeny, D. M., 92, (C) 389
Kemeter, P., (C) 381
Kempster, P. A., 769
Kenape, C. H., (NE) 956
Kennedy, H. G., (C) 1145
Kenny, C., (C) 565, (C) 1429
Kernahan, D. A., (R) 1120
Kernoff, P. B. A., 1007
Kerr, A. M., (C) 741
Kerr, D. N. S., 702
Kerwin, R., 1057
Keshavan, M. S., (C) 1264
Kessel, N., (R) 1466
Ketel, R. J. van, (C) 441
Kettlewell, M., (C) 625
Ketze, E., 857
Keys, A., (C) 382, (C) 812, (C) 983
Khafif, R. A., (R) 301
Khan, M. A., (C) 1501
Khanum, S., 150
Khokher, M. A., (C) 693
Kidd, P. G., 596
Kido, T., (C) 225
Kilburn, C., (C) 1257
Kilpatrick-Smith, L., (C) 221
Kimura, T., (C) 1431
Kingham, J., (R) 956
Kinghorn, G., 1171
King, M., 205, (C) 752
King MD., (C) 222
Kingsley, L. A., 345
Kingston, J. E., (C) 1425
Kinlen, L. J., (C) 629
Kinoshita, T., (C) 1257
Kinoshita, Y., (C) 331
Kipping, R. A., (C) 445
Kirchner, T., (C) 218
Kirk, H. E., (C) 560
Kirk, J. A., 190
Kirkup, W., (C) 812
Kirkwood, A., (C) 220
Kleber, H. D., (C) 1198
Kleeman, C. R., (NE) 1178
Klein, G., (R) 1065
Klein, P. D., 1174
Klein, R. J., (C) 281
Kletzel, M., (C) 1093
Klinkenberg-Knol, E. C., 349
Klion, A., (C) 1499
Klip, A., 463
Klisak, I, 1402, (correction) 1506
Kloser, P., (C) 454
Knoetze, K., (C) 334
Knott, C., (C) 97
Knox, E. G., (C) 37
Knudsen, P. J., (C) 925
Koch, C., (C) 1319
Koch, K. M., 14, (C) 925
Koch, R., (C) 752
Kock, J. de, (C) 865
Kodama, T., (C) 1086
Koech, D. K., 125
Koene, R. A. P., 584
Kofi-Tsekpo, W. M., (C) 1257
Kogure, K., (C) 975
Koh, T. H. H. G., (C) 1090
Kohler, P. O., (R) 364
Kohn, J., (O) 933
Koizumi, S., (C) 1257
Koja, T., (C) 322
Kolbar, L., 1449
Kolski, G. B., (C) 221
Kong, C. H., (C) 1263
Konig, St., (C) 389
Konnikov, B., (C) 220
Kono, H., (C) 629
Konotey-Ahulu, F. I. D., (C) 1267
Konrad, K., (C) 1490
Kontoghiorghes, G. J., 1294
Koopman, W. J., (R) 75
Kootte, A. M. M., (C) 917
Kopel, S., (R) 301
Koppel, C., (C) 442
Korting, H. C., (C) 1440
Koryagin, A., 344, 1047
Koshimizu, K., (C) 1257
Koss, E., (C) 622
Kosten, T. R., (C) 1198
Kouri, G., (C) 1028
Kovarik, J., 952
Kowalski, M., (C) 1428
Kownatzki, R., (C) 1026
Kraft, K., (C) 46
Kraker, J. de, (C) 921
Krakower, S., (C) 1379
Kramer, P., (R) 364
Kramer-Hansen, H., (C) 1140
Krasinki, K., 1168
Kratzig, C., (C) 276
Kredeit, R. T., (C) 1375
Kreis, H., (C) 1034
Krikler, D., (R) 896
Kristinsson, K. G., (C) 274
Kroegel, C., (C) 1150, (C) 1380
Kronenberg, H., 251
Krulik, M., (C) 868
Kucharz, E. J., (C) 696
Kuhbok, J., (C) 276
Kulkarni, M. L., (C) 1260
Kumor, K. M., 720
Kune, G. A., (C) 869
Kune, S. (C) 869
Kuno, S., (C) 1379
Kunst, V. A. J. M., (C) 689
Kunz, C., (C) 169
Kupin, W., (C) 1030
Kurth, R., (C) 868
Kurumatani, N., (C) 453
Kusterer, K., (C) 170
Kusmits, R., (C) 276
Kyriatsoulis, A., 292

L

La Vecchia, C., 1310
Laara, E., 1247
Labbe, M., (C) 1096
Labhart, A., (NE) 420, (NE) 484
Lablanche, J. M., (C) 105
Lachmann, B., (C) 1375
Lacour, B., (C) 1034
Laegreid, L., (C) 108
Lahdevirta, J., (C) 48
Lake, B. D., (C) 382
Lakhani, A., (C) 858
Lam, S. K., (C) 212
Lambie, A. T., (C) 1144
Lambourn, E., 92, (C) 389
Lamers, C. B. H. W., 349
Lancranjan, I., (C) 1198
Landqvist, M., (C) 1200
Landsperger, W. J., (C) 1035
Lane, D. J., (C) 802
Lane, E. M., (C) 1141
Lang, C. C., (C) 805, 1059
Lang, N., (C) 752
Lange, J., (C) 448
Lange, M., (C) 281
Langer, A. M., 965
Langlet, I., (C) 800
Laplanche, A., (C) 1206
Laporte, J., (C) 809, (C) 1324
Larkin, S., 1057
Larson, S. M., 132
Laskari, S., (C) 1321
Lasserre, J. J., (C) 46
Lassmann-Vague, V., (C) 619
Latief, T. N., (C) 36
Launes, J., (C) 46
Lauritsen, K., (C) 1091
Lauritzen, E., (correction to 1215 86ii) 234
Laursen, L. S., (C) 1091
Lavarini, C., 478
Lavender, J. P., (C) 44, (R) 721, 1335
Law, B., (C) 572
Law, C. M., (C) 1321
Lawrence, A. G., (C) 982
Lawrence, J. C., (C) 1318
Lawson, A. A. H., (C) 516
Lawton, G. M., (C) 1435
Laxen, D., 1221
Lazarus, J., (R) 75
Lazuick, J. S., (C) 165
Lazzarin, A., (C) 869
Le, M. G., 761
Le Doussal, V., 761
le Hoang, P., (C) 158
Leaker, B., (C) 156
Leathem, A. J., 1054
Leboulleux, D., (C) 169
Lechleitner, P., (C) 1368
Lechner, K., 474
Lecky, B. R. F., 1347
Lee, C. P., 1033
Lee, J. V., (C) 684
Lee, S. H., (NE) 1120
Lee, W. R., (C) 104
Lee, Y., 1057
Leenders, K. L., (C) 571
Lees, A., (C) 871
Lees, A. J., (C) 861
Lefford, F., 1254
Lefrere, J., (C) 50, (C) 166
Legros, S., 1230
Lehnhardt, E., (R) 1408
Leibowitch, J., (C) 688
Leibundgut, U., (C) 1198
Leigh, A. P., (C) 1142
Lejonc, J., (correction to 86ii 1357) 176
Lelie, P. N., (C) 632
LeMauff, B., 1339
Lemerle, J., (C) 571
Lemmens, P., (C) 560, (C) 1495
Lemoli, R. M., (C) 504
Lenard, H., (C) 750
Lendvay, A., (C) 628
Lennard-Jones, J. E., (C) 1497
Lenney, W., 879
Lenoble, L., 128
Lensen, L. M., (C) 917
Leonard, G., (C) 325, 408
Leonard, J. V., (C) 382
Leonard, R. C. F., (C) 916
Lepage, P., 1458
Leparski, E., 930
Leport, C., (C) 748
Leport, J., (C) 748
Lesser, T. H. J., (C) 107
Lessof, M. H., 92, (C) 389
Leumann, E., (C) 975
Levene, M., (R) 1408
Levene, M. I., (C) 562, (R) 896
Lever, A. M. L., (C) 99, 539
Levin, J., 230
Levin, M., (C) 1204
Levine, M. M., 1049
Levine, M. N., 523
Levine, R. J., (NE) 138
Levine, R. L., (C) 332
Levine, S., (R) 1466
Levinsky, R. J., (C) 806
Levison, H., 1075
Levy, J., 1458
Levy, P. S., 651, (C) 1041
Levy, R., (C) 322, (C) 624
Levy, Y., (C) 221
Lewin, M., 1286
Lewis, C. E., (C) 802
Lewis, P., (C) 916
Lewis, P. M., (C) 974
Lewis, R. V., (C) 1270
Lewis, S. W., 1216
Lewith, G., (C) 226
Lexchin, J., (C) 1323
Leyland, M. J., (C) 103, (correction) 176, (C) 929
Lhuillier, M., 408
Li, F. P., (C) 392
Libby, G., (C) 1207
Lichtenstein, I. L., (NE) 896
Lier, H. J. J. van, 584
Lightman, S., (R) 75
Lightman, S. L., 1347
Light, R. B., 351
Lignieres, B. de, (correction to 86ii 1357) 176
Liisberg, E., (C) 565
Lilford, R. J., 1415, (C) 1491
Lilienfeld, A., (R) 1466
Lim-Howe, D., (C) 326
Limsomwong, N., 1161
Lindblom, B., 776

Lindegard, B., (C) 680
Lindholm, A., (C) 1262
Lindholm, M., (C) 1311
Lindley, D. G., 320
Lindroth, L., (C) 46
Lindsay, I., 1111
Linsell, C. R., (C) 323
Linsell, J., (C) 108
Linton, G., 1415
Linzer, M., (C) 860
Lior, H., (C) 98, (C) 164, (C) 333
Lipid Research Clinics., (C) 801
Lipkin, G. W., (C) 392
Lipp-Zwahlen, A. E., (C) 623
Lipsedge, M. S., (C) 1265
Littler, W. A., 34
Littlewood, J. M., (C) 283
Littman, S., (O) 818
Liu, D. T. Y., (R) 1010
Livne, A., 533
Ljunghall, S., 59
Llewellyn-Jones, D., (C) 858
Lloveras, J., (C) 754
Lloyd, E. L., ., (C) 388
Lloyd, M. M., (C) 561
Lloyd, O. Ll., (C) 561
Locatelli, F., (C) 1095
Locatelli, V., 1226
Loche, S., 1226
Locht, C., (C) 738
Lockwood, C. M., 716, 1389, (C) 1489
Loevinsohn, M. E., 1359
Logan, R. F. A., 1022, (C) 1367
Lohr, J. B., (C) 913
Lohr, M. A., (C) 913
Long, R. G., (R) 955
Lonka, L., (C) 857
Lonnemann, G., 14
Lonnqvist, B., (C) 456
Loshak, D., 338
Losowsky, M. S., (R) 600
Loudon, I., (R) 1120
Lough, J. R. M., ., (C) 568
Loughlin, S. A. R., (C) 1269
Loughran, T. P. Jr, 596
Love, S. B., 1303
Loveday, C., 656
Lovel, H., (C) 1036
Lovell-Davies, J., (C) 510
Lowe, E. M., (C) 213
Lowe, J., (C) 501
Lucas, A., (C) 1092
Lucht, F., (C) 1382
Ludbrook, A., (C) 1153
Ludemann, J., (C) 1488
Luft, B. J., (C) 681
Lumsden, M. A., (C) 36
Lund, E., (C) 384, (C) 1042
Lunde, P. K. M., (C) 101
Lunec, J., 69
Lung, R. N. T., (C) 630
Lunn, J. N., (C) 45
Luquin, M. R., (C) 1376
Lush, C. J., 763
Luxon, L., (R) 1408
Luzeau, R., (C) 1263
Lynch, G. A., (C) 1083
Lynn, J., (R) 956
Lyster, W. R., (C) 561

M

Ma, D. D. F., 135
Mabey, D., (C) 1204
Macagno, S., 478
McAllister, T. A., (C) 98
MacArthur, C., (C) 37
McCallum, A. K., (C) 987, (correction) 1048
MacCallum, P. K., (C) 1314
McCance, D. J., (C) 986
McCance, D. R., (C) 573
McCarthy, D. G., (C) 214
McClelland, D. B. L., (C) 1435
McColl, I., (C) 108, (R) 254, (C) 1270
McConnon, J. K., 266
McCord, C. D., (NE) 420
McCracken, J. S., 671
McCruden, E. A. B., (C) 920
McCulloch, K. M., 651
McCusker, M., 241
McDonagh, T., 611
MacDonald, A. F., (C) 1154
MacDonald, H. L., 66
MacDonald, L., (C) 741
McDonnell, K., (R) 483
McDowall, M. E., (C) 394, (R) 420
McEvoy, M., (C) 224
MacFadden, D. K., 1477, (C) 1486
Macfadden, J. J., (C) 1209
McFadyen, I. R., (R) 1010
McFarlane, I. G., 886
Macfarlane, J. T., (R) 599, 671
Macfarlane, R. G., (O) 932
McGarry, J., (C) 753
McGhee, C. N. J., 66
McGillivray, B. C., (C) 560
MacGillivray, R. T. A., (C) 560
McGivan, J. D., (C) 327
MacGowan, A. P., (C) 929
McGregor, A. M., (R) 138
McGuffin, P., (R) 18
McHardy, G. J. R., (C) 41, (C) 1483
Maciel, B. C., (C) 985
McIlroy, M. B., (NE) 138
McIntosh, N., 760
Macintyre, C., 177
MacIver, J. E., (C) 565
Mack, U., 1292
McKeever, M., (C) 865
McKeganey, N., (C) 1323
MacKenzie, I. J., (C) 108
MacKenzie, J. R., (R) 1066
Mackenzie, K., (NE) 420
McKenzie, R., (C) 456
McKenzie, S. A., 895
Mackenzie, T. B., (C) 268
Mackertich, S. M., 135
McKie, D., 174, 231, 284, 337, 395, 458, 517, 574, 637, 697, 756, 816, 873, 931, 1044, 1101, 1157, 1214, 1272, 1327, 1385, 1444, 1503
Mackie, E. J., (C) 924
McKinney, R. M., (C) 1088
MacKinnon, A. E., (C) 917
Mackinnon, W. B., 829
Mackintosh, L. V., (C) 568
McKneally, M. F., (R) 541
McLachlan, G., (R) 1238
McLauchlin, J., (C) 51
McLaughling, D. S., (C) 214
McLaughlin, E., (C) 270
McLaughlin, G. L., 714
McLean, J. M., (C) 1033
Macleod, A., ., 416
McMahon, C. J., (C) 1425
McManus, I. C., (R) 661, 1079
McManus, R. N., (C) 456
McMaster, ., 249
McMaster, P., (R) 600
McMillan, M. A., (C) 744
Macnab, J. C. M., (C) 563, (C) 1433
Macnair, A. L., (C) 689
McNeil, A. D., (C) 1324
McNeill, T. A., (C) 1369
McPeek, B., (R) 541
Macrae, A. D., (R) 599
MacSween, R. N. M., (C) 744
McWhirter, A., (C) 1143
Madjar, J. J., 128, (C) 388
Maeta, H., 651
Maggi, A., (C) 1088
Maggiore, Q., (C) 1201
Magill, I. W., (O) 55
Magnani, H. N., 523
Magos, A., (C) 217
Maher, E. R., (C) 452
Maheswaran, R., (C) 925
Mahler, H., 668
Mahomed, S., 553, (correction) 642
Mahoney, M. J., (C) 269
Maine, D., (C) 691
Maini, R. N., (C) 1313
Maitland, N. J., (C) 336, 703
Malcolm, A. J., 1398
Malik, N., (C) 564
Malkovsky, M., (C) 1268
Malpas, J. S., (C) 1149
Maltby, D. A., (C) 512
Man, A., (C) 327
Man, S. F. P., (C) 1486
Man in't Veld, A. J., 183, (C) 693, (R) 1240
Manchande, J., (C) 1499
Mann, G., 150
Mann, J., 930
Mann, J. M., 492
Mannan, M. A., (C) 167
Manners, J. M., (C) 163
Manning, N. J., (C) 440
Mannix, K. A., 262
Manns, M., 292
Manresa, F., (C) 219
Manutsathit, S., (C) 1210
Marache, P., (C) 105
Maran, E., 478
Marcelis, L., (C) 977
Marchac, D., (R) 542
Marchal, C., 888
Marchant, B., (C) 1098
Marcus, F. I., (R) 599
Mardh, P., (C) 804
Marhall, P. D., 1389
Marin-Neto, J. A., (C) 985
Markosoglou, D., (C) 1321
Marks, A., (C) 915
Marks, I., (C) 805
Marks, J., (C) 691, (C) 746
Marmont, A., 786
Marmot, M. G., (C) 394
Marneffe, P. de, (C) 977
Marolla, L., (C) 631
Marquez-Julio, A., 533
Marsden, C. D., (R) 196
Marsh, K., 708, (C) 1261
Marsh, M. N., (R) 838
Marsh, R. H. K., (C) 110
Marsh, V., (C) 800, 1342
Marshall, G. S., (C) 446, (C) 1152
Marshall, R. D., (C) 110
Marshall, R. J., (C) 929
Marsters, J. B., (C) 1259
Marston, A., (R) 138
Marti, B., (C) 1207, 1473
Martin, M. J., (C) 503
Martin, P. M. V., (C) 1499
Martin, S. M., 1129
Martinez, D., (C) 504
Martinez-Lage, J. M., (C) 1376
Maruyama, K., (C) 629
Marwood, J. F., (C) 1502
Marzouk, O., (C) 161
Mas, J., (C) 1139
Masaoka, T., 786
Maseri, A., 1057
Mashiter, K., (C) 808
Maskell, R., (C) 1142
Mason, A. S., (R) 1352
Mason, B., (C) 386
Mason, D. Y., (C) 158
Mason, M. K., 1415
Mason, R. C., (C) 108
Masramon, J., (C) 754
Massa, G., (C) 394
Masson, A. H. B., (R) 18
Matarrelli, M., (C) 1212
Mather, A., 416
Matheron, S., (C) 688
Mathew, M. A., (C) 1260
Mathews, A., (C) 805
Mathews, D. D., (R) 1066
Mathiesen, E. R., (C) 922
Mathiot, C. C., (C) 1499
Matlina, E., (C) 220
Matorras, A. A., (C) 690
Matrai, A., 1449
Matsaniotis, N., (C) 1321
Matson, P. L., (C) 111, (C) 1209
Matsui, S., (C) 225
Matsumoto, K., (C) 322
Matsumoto, M., (C) 106, (C) 1085
Matsuura, F., (C) 453
Matthews, C. G., (C) 332
Matthews, D., (C) 1205
Matthews, D. R., 778
Matthews, K. B., 1007
Matthews, R. N., (C) 1371
Matthys, H., (C) 1380
Mattingly, D., (R) 364
Mauad, E. C., 963
Mauri, M. C., (C) 814
Mawas, C., 1339
Mawer, G. E., 1417
Maxwell, M. H., (NE) 1178
May, G. L., 829
May, T., 612
Mayall, B. H., (C) 514
Mayaud, C., 612
Maycock, W. D'A, (O) 818
Mayer, G., (C) 927
Maynard, A., (R) 1407
Mayr, W. R., (C) 276, 474
Mazas, F., (C) 860
M'Boge, B. H., 134
M'Boup, S., 408
Meade, T. W., (C) 328, 1452
Mealy, K., 529
Meanwell, C. A., 703
Mechali, D., (C) 688
Mecrow, I. K., (C) 558
Medinger, A., (R) 17
Medley, G. F., 1073
Megraud, F., (C) 1147
Mehta, F. S., (C) 1087, (correction) 1388
Meijer, C. A., (C) 689
Meirik, O., (C) 384, (C) 1042
Meisinger, E., (C) 46
Melbye, M., 728
Meliconi, R., (C) 683
Mellert, W., (C) 159
Melnick, M. L., (NE) 956
Mendelewicz, J., (C) 105, 1232
Mendoza, S. A., 1405
Menon, A., (C) 1029
Menon, R. K., (C) 1267
Menser, M. A., 190
Mensink, R. P., 122
Meredith, A. L., 1281
Meroni, P. L., (C) 973
Mertens, S. C., 361
Messer, J., (C) 161
Metneki, J., (C) 1042
Mets, T., (C) 1499
Meuwissen, S. G. M., 349
Meyer, W. A. III, 1286
Meyer zum Buschenfelde, K. H., 292, (C) 1150
Meyrick Thomas, ., (R) 541
Mezzaroma, I., (C) 631
Micciolo, R., (C) 1206
Michael, J., (C) 42
Michaelsen, K. F., 1421
Michel, D., (C) 1382
Michelson, L., (R) 16
Middleton, K., (C) 1485
Mielin-Vergani, G., (C) 1425
Miglio, F., (C) 683
Mignon, M., (C) 1140
Mijovic, V., (C) 912
Millar, K., (C) 688
Millidge, J., (C) 1485
Miller, D., 415
Miller, J. D., 66, 611
Miller, K. D., 708, (C) 1261
Miller, M. J., (C) 860
Miller, R., (C) 156
Millichap, J. G., (C) 440
Milligan, D. W., (C) 867
Milligan, D. W. A., (C) 1041
Millington, D. S., (C) 512
Mills, K. R., (R) 1178
Milne, A., 29
Milunsky, A., (R) 955
Mindel, A., 1171
Minematsu, L., (C) 331
Minford, A. M. B., (C) 1314
Mintz, M. C., (R) 1066
Mir, M. A., (R) 1352
Mitchell, W. M., 890
Mitchell, A. D., (C) 1436
Mitchell, J. S, (O) 639
Mitchell, R., (C) 912, (C) 1366
Mitchell, S. C., (C) 634
Mitchell, W. M., 1286
Mitchinson, M. J., (C) 869
Miwatani, T., (C) 331
Miyazaki, Y., (C) 156
Mizuguchi, T., 1331
Mizuno, F., (C) 1257
Moberg, L., 1249
Modai, J., 612
Modan, B., 968
Moeschlin, S., (C) 101
Mohammed, Q. D., (C) 167
Mohammed, S. H., (C) 393
Mohay, H., (C) 1155
Mok, J. Q., 1164
Molbak, K., (correction to 121586ii) 234
Moleman, P., 183
Mole, P., (C) 802
Moller, J. H., (R) 302
Mol, P. De, 1129
Monaghan, J. C., (C) 1502
Monahan, P., (C) 509
Monsallier, J., (C) 228
Montagnier, L., (C) 1150
Montalvo, J., (C) 802
Montefiori, D. C., 890 1286
Montgomery, J., (C) 1039
Montgomery, J. C., 297, (C) 695
Mooney, G. H., (NE) 1120
Moore, D. H. II, (C) 1435
Moore, G. E., (C) 570
Moore, M., (C) 165
Moore, M. R., (C) 1495
Moore, N. D., (C) 980
Moore, P., (C) 1260
Moore, R. B., 995
Moore, R. H., 8
Moore, T., 1168
Moorhead, J., (C) 276
Moran, B., (C) 981
Morden, A., 1022, (C) 1367
Morgan, A. G., 313
Morgan, B., (R) 662
Morgan, G., (C) 39, (C) 806
Morgan, H. E., (R) 253
Morgan, K. L., 1017
Morgan, P., (R) 419
Morice, A., (C) 635
Morier, L., (C) 1028
Moriyama, T., (C) 453
Morley, C., (C) 1040
Moroni, M., (C) 869
Moroni, R., (C) 101
Morris, M. J., (C) 37
Morris, P. J., 586
Mortimer, M. J., (C) 1259
Mortimer, P. P., (C) 280, (C) 631
Morton, A. R., (C) 229, (C) 506, (C) 1142, (C) 1258, (C) 1494
Morup, L., 591
Moseley, I., 415
Moss, A. R., (C) 1430
Moss, D. W., 716
Moss, F., 203
Moss, S., (C) 1153
Motta, M. R., (C) 504
Motulsky, A. G., (NE) 956
Moule, S. K., (C) 327
Moulsdale, H. J., (C) 631
Mounier, M., (C) 325, 408
Mountford, C. E., 829
Mountford, P. J., (C) 44
Moutsopoulos, H. M., 965
Mowat, A., (C) 1425
Mowles, E. A., 593
Moye, M. A., (C) 916, (C) 974
Moyes, C. D., 29
Moynahan, E. J., 195
Mozes, B., 968
Mravak, S., (C) 501, (C) 1095
Mugambi, M., (C) 1257
Muggah, H. F., (C) 867
Muhlemann, M., (C) 1313
Muhlemann, M. F., 260
Muir, A. L., (R) 364
Muir, W. J., (C) 568
Mulder, D. S., (R) 541
Mullen, P. E., (C) 323
Muller-Buhl, E., (C) 392
Muller-Hermelink, H. K., (C) 218
Muller, C., (C) 686
Muller, E. E., 1226
Mulley, G., (R) 599
Mullin, G. E., (C) 281
Munday, P. E., (C) 986
Munoz, N., (C) 1500
Munro, A., (C) 691
Munzarova, M., 952
Murakami, E., (C) 225
Muramatsu, T., (C) 629
Murdock, J. B., (C) 1433
Murphy, A. M., (C) 1440
Murphy, A. V., (C) 98
Murphy, J. F. A., (C) 507
Murray, R. G., 34
Muscat, I., (C) 1142
Musso, A., (C) 1201
Mutch, F., (C) 984
Muth, D. J., (C) 165
Myers, C. E., 132
Myint Oo, U., (C) 330
Myint, P. T., (C) 330

N

Nabarro, J., (C) 858
Nadal, P., (C) 1311
Naftolin, F., (C) 269
Nagant de Deuxchaisnes, C., (C) 443, (C) 1498
Naggi, A., (C) 1088
Nahoul, K., (correction to 86ii 1357) 176
Nakagawara, A., (C) 559
Nakazato, O., (C) 156
Nakielny, R., (NE) 896
Naraqi, S., (C) 1312
Narins, R. G., (NE) 1178
Naspitz, C. K., (R) 1239
Nater, J. P., 1019
Nathanson, L., (R) 662
Navarro, M. C., (C) 1199
Navia, J. M., (C) 802
Naylor, B. A., 237
Ndir, O., (C) 1030
Needham, G. K., 1398
Needham, S. G., 1335
Neidhardt, J. P. H., 542
Neild, G. H., (C) 1263
Neill, R., (C) 753
Nelson, J. D., (NE) 1010
Nes, J. J. van, (C) 1033
Nespoli, L., (C) 1484
Neuberger, J., 945
Neufeld, H. N., (O) 115
Neva, F. A., 1277
Neville, L. O., (C) 328, (C) 1320
Newcombe, R., 405
Newcombe, R. G., (C) 1493
Newman Taylor, A. J., 316
Newman, G. B., (C) 1036
Newman, S. W., (NE) 138
Newsome, F., (C) 1381
Newton, M., 415
Ng, C. S., (C) 507
Nicholas, J., (C) 50
Nicholl, J. K., (C) 1202
Nicholls, A. J., (C) 1142
Nicholls, M. G., (C) 872
Nicholson, A. N., (C) 43
Nicolaides, A., (R) 75
Nicolaides, K. H., (C) 618, 942
Nidus, B. D., (C) 52
Nielsen, C. M., (C) 566
Nielsen, H. V., (C) 1043
Nielsen, R., (C) 514
Nightingale, J. M. D., (C) 743
Nightingale, P., (C) 1089, (C) 1213
Nightingale, S., 731
Niimi, Y., (C) 629
Nikkinen, P., (C) 46
Nikoskelainen, J., (C) 456
Ninane, J., (C) 110
Nishibuchi, M., (C) 331
Nissinen, A., 1473
Nobel, R. E., (C) 872
Noble-Jamieson, C. M., (C) 632
Nogawa, K., (C) 225
Noireau, F., (C) 1498
Nokes, D. J., (C) 1441
Nolan, R. P., 965
Nord, C., (C) 276
Norfolk, D. R., (C) 867
Norman, P., (C) 274
Norrby, S. R., (C) 557
Northover, J. M. A., 1303
Northridge, D. B., (C) 516
Noseworthy, J. H., (C) 1315
Notafrancesco, A., 1002
Notcutt, S., (C) 746
Noto, R., (C) 228
Nottage, B. N., (C) 1036
Novakova, I. R. O., (C) 689
Nowell De Arevalo, A. M., (C) 505
Noyen, R. Van, 1129
Nozyce, M., (C) 379
Nsengumuremyi, F., 1458
Ntahorutaba, M., 1458
Nunez, E. A., (C) 1380
Nunn, D., (C) 1210
Nurcombe, B., (R) 18
Nurminen, M. M., 84
Nurnberger, J. I. Jr, (C) 856
Nye, K., (C) 1268, (C) 1378
Nye, K. E., 999
Nzilambi, N., 492

O

Obara, A., (C) 1431
Oberdisse, V., (C) 442
Oberholzer, V., (C) 923
Obeso, J. A., (C) 1376
O'Brien, C., (C) 444
O'Brien, C. J., 886
O'Brien, J. R., (C) 455
O'Brien, P. A., (C) 282, (correction) 344
O'Brien, S., (C) 1267
O'Byrne, G., 828
O'Callaghan, M. J., (C) 1155
O'Carroll, R., (C) 1212
Ochs, H. D., (C) 1152
O'Connor, D. T., (R) 1066
O'Connor, N. T. J., (C) 112, (C) 158
O'Connor, T., (C) 869
Odaka, N., 345
O'Donnell, J., (C) 925, (C) 1428
Ogilvie, D., (C) 681
O'Gorman, P., (C) 746
O'Grady, J., 945
Ohigashi, H., (C) 1257
Okajima, T., (C) 156
Okano, H., (C) 1086
Oksenlendler, E., (C) 385
O'Leary, P. F., (R) 1178
Olegard, R., (C) 108
Olive, D., 1339
Oliver, D., 845
Oliver, D. J., (C) 393, (correction) 522
Oliver, D. O., (C) 633
Oliver, J. S., (C) 928
Oliver, M. F., 177
Oliver, R. M., (C) 1208
Oloo, A. J., 125
Olsen, E. G. J., 643, (R) 1466
Olson, J. G., (C) 1141
Olson, L. G., (C) 755
Olsson, H., (C) 636
Olthuis, H. P., (C) 689
Olund, A., (C) 276
O'Mahony, S., (C) 282, (correction) 344
O'Neil, A. B., (C) 572
O'Neill, C., (C) 106
Ong, K. R., (C) 281
Ongerth, J. E., (C) 973
Onodera, S., (C) 1431
Oostrom, C. G. van, (C) 689
Opekun, A. R., 1174
Opie, L. H., (R) 599
Opolon, P., (C) 1031
Oppenheim, B. A., (C) 1258
Oppenheimer, P., (C) 859
Ord, T., (C) 687
O'Reilly, P. H., 1052, (correction) 1220
Oreste, P., (C) 1088
Orme, M., (R) 363
Ormerod, I. E. C., (C) 1149
Osame, M., (C) 106, (C) 1085
Osato, T., (C) 1257
Osborn, M., 72
Osborne, E., (C) 565
Osborne, J. P., 659
Osman, S., (C) 44
Osmond, D., (C) 1430
Ost, A., (C) 1091
Ostlere, S. J., (C) 1491
Ostrow, D., 345
Ota, T., (C) 562
Oterdoom, H. J., (C) 745
Otoo, L. (C) 1029
Ouden, L. den, (C) 562
Owen, W. J., (C) 108
Oye, R. K., 1, (C) 813

P

Paajanen, H., (C) 985
Paajanen, K., (C) 985
Paccagnini, S., (C) 442
Page, C. P., 241
Paice, E., (R) 75
Paine, C. G., 288
Pairaudeau, P. W., (C) 49
Palladino, G., (C) 973
Pallanza, R., (C) 39
Palmer, M., 59
Palmer, P., (C) 223
Palmieri, R., (C) 973
Palomba, E., (C) 1201
Pampiglione, J., (C) 50
Pancrai, A. E., (C) 1204
Paneth, N., (C) 623
Pang, L. W., 1161
Pang, T., (C) 988
Pangrazzi, J., (C) 1088
Panitch, H. S., 893
Panula, A., (C) 1265
Panzer, S., 474
Papachrysostomou, M., (C) 753
Papavasiliou, C., 13
Papiha, S. S., (C) 1267
Parapia, L. A., (C) 1314
Parenti, D. M., 1286
Parikh, R. M., (C) 743
Park, R., (C) 925
Parkar, M., (C) 1425
Parker, D., 119
Parkes, J. D., (R) 484
Parkin, J., (C) 565
Parkin, J. M., 999
Parry, A., (C) 691
Parsons, D. G., (C) 1497
Parsons, J., (C) 50, (C) 112
Parsons, V., (R) 138
Partridge, C. J., 373
Pascoe, P. A., (C) 43
Pasi, K. J., (C) 689
Passarge, E., (C) 511
Pastor, M. C., (C) 926
Patel, H. T., (C) 336
Patel, N. B., (C) 213
Patel, S., (C) 746
Paterson, A. D., 313, (C) 922
Pathy, M. S. J., 405, (C) 1493
Patou, G., 1171
Patrick, D., (NE) 420
Patrick, J., 1417
Patrick, W. J. A., 433
Paturneau-Jouas, M., (C) 163
Paul, D., 1168, 1286
Paul, E. A., (C) 858
Paul, L. C., (C) 917
Paul, O., (R) 420
Paulin, J. M., (C) 1370
Paxton, H., 1286
Payan, J., (C) 1270
Pazzaconi, F., (C) 1204
Peace, S., (R) 196
Peacock, I., 313
Peacock, S., (R) 722
Pearce, F., 656
Pearce, N., 29
Pease, C. T., 995
Peckham, C. S., (C) 1151, 1164
Peckham, M. J., 234
Pedersen, C., (C) 1378
Pedersen, K. B., (C) 1095
Pedersen, R. S., (C) 857
Pedersen, S. S., (C) 1319
Pegg, W., 463
Pehrson, P. O., 1249
Pekkanen, J., 1473
Pellegrino, M. G., 1286
Pelletier, S., (C) 1031
Pelosi, A. J., (C) 568
Pembrey, M. E., 702
Penn, I., (C) 984
Penttila, A., (C) 1265
Percy-Robb, I. W., (C) 445
Perez, A. J., (C) 515
Perez, M., 882
Perez-Schael, I., 882
Perino, F., (C) 160
Perinpanayagam, R. M., (C) 556
Perkins, A., (C) 929
Perkins, P. V., (C) 808
Perl, D. P., (C) 1028
Perno, C. F., 132
Perren, T. J., (C) 390
Perry, D. J., (C) 689
Persson, B. H., (C) 563
Pert, C., (C) 159
Petch, M. C., 836
Peters, A. M., (C) 44, 1335
Peters, G. B., (C) 1202
Peters, H. A., (C) 332
Petersen, R. O., (R) 17
Peterson, D. E., (R) 662
Petithory, J. C., (C) 921
Peto, T. E. A., (C) 1487
Petros, A. J., (C) 1034
Petts, D. N., (C) 558
Peyronnet, P., 1339
Pezzarossa, A., (C) 515
Pfeiffer, E. F., 1394
Phanthumchinda, K., (C) 1210
Phanuphak, P., (C) 1210
Phelps, M. E., (NE) 600
Philipp, R., (C) 170
Philippart, A., (C) 513
Phillips, I., (C) 696
Philpot, M., (C) 624
Phipps, J. H., (C) 1500
Pickering, A. H., (C) 692
Pickering, S. J., (C) 1258
Pico, J. L., (C) 571
Pierpont, M. E. M., (R) 302
Pike, C. A., (MD) 895
Pilkington, S., (C) 112
Pillot, B., (C) 1031
Pinardi, M. E., 401
Pinching, A. J., 119, 999, (C) 1268, (C) 1378
Pinckney, E. R., (C) 503
Pindborg, J. J., (C) 1087, (correction) 1388
Pinkerton, P. H., (C) 1379
Pinnock, C., (C) 1497
Pinter, E., (C) 269
Pinto, J., (C) 623
Pintor, C., 1226
Piot, P., 492
Pirali, F., (C) 505
Pirelli, S., 937
Pirie, N. W., (NE) 600
Pitt, M. C., (C) 1149
Plant, G. T., 1347
Platia, E. V., (R) 1240
Platt, H., (O) 115
Plotkin, S. A., (C) 446, (C) 1152
Plowman, P. N., (C) 167, (C) 1149
Plumley, P. F., (C) 1036
Pockley, A. G., 593
Poel, C. L. van der, (C) 632
Pohl, P., (C) 167
Polakoff, S., (C) 380
Polin, R. A., (C) 221
Polk, B. F., 345
Polk, H. C., (NE) 896
Pollak, A., (C) 977
Poller, L., (C) 559
Pollitt, R. J., (C) 440
Poilmaecher, T., (C) 627
Polson, C. J., (O) 173
Poltera, A. A., (C) 505
Ponka, A., (C) 921
Ponsford, S., 949
Ponzone, A., (C) 512
Pool, C., (C) 804
Poole, M. D., (R) 1120
Pope, H. G. Jr, (C) 863
Popert, A. J., 1108
Pople, A., 1461
Porta, F., (C) 1484
Porter, J., (C) 568
Porter, K., (C) 224
Portera, A., (C) 1148
Portmann, B., 945
Poser, C. M., (C) 1426
Poston, L., (C) 335
Potts, B. J., (C) 972
Poupon, R., 834
Poupon, R. E., 834
Pourcelot, L., 888
Povey, S., 659, (C) 1425
Powell, L. W., 1292
Powers, P. J., 523
Powles, A. V., (C) 806
Powlson, M., (R) 1352
Pozetto, B., (C) 1382
Prasad, R. N., (C) 1211
Prat, A., (C) 105
Preece, M. A., 5, (C) 1321
Preece, P. E., (R) 254
Preisig, R., (C) 451
Prentice, H. G., 774, 786
Prescott, L. F., (C) 1026, 1127
Prescott, R. J., (C) 1366
Press, M., 1002
Preston, F. E., 1007
Preston, N. W., (C) 1312
Pribram, K. M., (R) 363
Price, D. A., 711
Price, F., (C) 1373
Price, R., (C) 335, (correction) 760
Priddle, J. D., 884
Priestman, T. J., (C) 36
Prime, S. S., (C) 336
Primrose, W. R., (C) 443
Principi, N., (C) 442
Prior, P., (C) 1096
Pristera, R., (C) 160
Pritchard, J., (C) 110, (C) 214
Pritchard, M. J., (R) 661
Proesmans, W., (C) 394
Profeta, M. L., (C) 973
Proudfoot, A. T., 1127
Pryor, J. S., (C) 559
Puchler, K., 474
Puddey, I. B., 647
Pudek, M. R., (C) 983
Puggioni, R., 1226
Pulkkinen, P. O., 84
Pult, I., (C) 219
Punnonen, R., (C) 1139
Punsar, S., 1473
Purcell, R. H., 478
Purdie, G. L., (C) 978
Puschendorf, B., (C) 1368
Pycock, C., (C) 170
Pyke, D., 436, (correction) 522, (C) 634
Pyu, K. H., (C) 1152

Q

Quantz, M. C., (C) 1379
Quaranta, S., (C) 442
Quarrell, O. W. J., 1281
Quatraro, A., (C) 394
Quelhorst, E. A., (R) 138
Quesenberry, C. P. Jr, 906, (correction) 1160
Quinn, T. C., 492
Quinton, D. N., 828

R

Raab, G., 1221
Rabau, M. Y., (C) 924
Rabey, J. M., (C) 924
Rabier, D., (C) 48
Rachlis, A., (C) 1379
Radakrishnan, T., (C) 1371
Rafla, S., (R) 301
Raghupathy, P., 190
Raine, A. E. G., (C) 633
Rajantie, J., (C) 456
Raju, R. N. K., (C) 1041
Raju, T. N. K., 651, (C) 1375
Ralph, A., 426
Ralston, A. J., (C) 1258
Ramachandran, B., (C) 1260
Ramakrishna, N., (C) 384
Ramsay, N. K. C., 786
Randall, J. E., (NE) 420
Rankin, E. M., (C) 863, (R) 1178
Rankin, S., (C) 108
Ranstam, J., (C) 626
Rao, K. C. V. G., (NE) 1120
Raouf, A., (C) 108
Raphael, B., (R) 483
Rapley, C. H., (C) 1202
Rashid, J., (C) 1500
Rask-Madsen, J., (C) 1091
Rasmanis, G., (C) 1037
Rasmussen, J., (C) 1084
Rasmussen, K. T., (C) [illegible]
Rasmussen, N., (C) 1468
Rassool, F., 1402, (correction) 1506
Rauch, A. M., (C) 1431
Ravagni, F., (C) 1095
Rawson, N. S. B., (C) 872
Rayford, P. L., (R) 955
Razay, G., (C) 170
Rebuck, A. S., 1477, (C) 1486
Rechavi, G., (C) 329
Redeker, A. G., (C) 1438
Redman, C. W., (C) 618
Redman, C. W. G., 1192
Redpath, A., (C) 1211
Reece, E. A., (C) 269
Reece, I. J., (C) 47
Reed, D. M., 820
Reed, J. V., (C) 680
Rees, D. G., 87, (C) 814
Rees, J., (C) 919
Rees, L. H., 5
Reesink, H. W., (C) 632
Reeve, P., 1277

Reeves, B. C., (C) 1204
Reeves, D. S., (C) 929
Regev, R., (C) 632
Reibnegger, G., (C) 1439
Reichenbach, N., 1286
Reid, C. D. L., (C) 328
Reimund, E., (C) 443
Reizenstein, P., (C) 275
Rem, J. A., (C) 219
Remmert, H. P., (C) 1084
Reubi, J. C., (C) 741
Revell, P., (C) 222
Revell, P. A., 995
Rey, F., 612
Rey, J., (C) 325, 408
Rey, M., (C) 688
Rey, M. A., 128, (C) 223, (C) 388, (C) 688
Reyes, M. P., (C) 1199
Reyna, O., (C) 505
Reynolds, E. H., (C) 918
Reynolds, F., (C) 97
Reynolds, G. P., (C) 979
Reynolds, R., (C) 751
Reynolds, S. J. R, (O) 818
Reznik, V. M., 1405
Rhodes, S. P., (C) 573
Riambau, E., (C) 754
Ribalta, T., (C) 1311
Ribera, G., (C) 1311
Ribiere, O., (C) 1031
Ricci, P., (C) 504
Richards, M., (C) 1373
Richardson, J. B., (MD) 954
Richardson, P. A., (C) 1209
Richardson, T., 1417
Richman, N., (C) 1265
Ricketts, N. E. M., (C) 213
Riddle, A., (C) 386
Riemersma, R. A., 177
Rietra, P. J. G. M., (C) 1375
Riis, B. J., 1105
Rimm, A. A., 786
Rimpela, A. H., 84
Rimpela, M. K., 84
Rinaldo, C. R. Jr, 345
Ringden, O., (C) 456, 786
Riou, B., (C) 228
Riou, G., 761
Ripamonti, C., (C) 1204
Ritchie, C. M., (C) 573
Ritz, E., (C) 392
Riva, C. (C) 1201
Rivera, G. K., 429
Rives, J., (R) 542
Rivett, G., (R) 254
Rizzetto, R. H., 478
Rizzi, S., (C) 504
Robaeys, G., (C) 1495
Robakis, N. K., (C) 384
Robbins, C. J., (C) 810
Robb-Smith, A. H. T., (C) 872
Roberts, C., 119
Roberts, C. J., 145
Roberts, C. M., 235
Roberts, D., 351, (C) 391
Roberts, G. D., (C) 452
Roberts, W. C., (R) 254
Robertson, D., (C) 916
Robertson, D. E., (C) 974
Robertson, J. R., (C) 1322
Robertson, K. A., (C) 560
Robertson, P. C., (C) 110
Robertson, R., (R) 876
Robertson, S., (C) 509
Robinson, M., (C) 694
Robinson, R. G., (C) 743
Robinson, W. E., 1286
Robinson, W. E. Jr, 890
Rodbro, P., 1105
Rodda, C., 5
Roddie, M. E., (C) 44
Rodgers, M., (C) 1314
Rodrigues, C., (C) 1497
Rodriguez, C. H., 1477
Rodway, A., (C) 1154
Roe, C. R., (C) 512
Roehrs, T., (C) 43
Rogers, H. J, (O) 932
Rogers, P. G., (C) 810
Roggendorf, M., (C) 739
Rohr, G., (C) 170
Roifman, C. M., 1075
Roine, R. O., (C) 46
Rojas, F., (C) 687
Rolfe, M., (C) 1326
Roma, J., (C) 754
Roman, G. C., (C) 1199
Rombo, L., (C) 985
Romero, P., (C) 219
Romero, R., (C) 926
Ronalds, C. J., (C) 323
Rondini, G., (C) 1095
Rondon, A., 401
Rosa, F. W., (C) 171
Rosales, R. L., (C) 106
Rose, D. H., 671
Rose, E. F., (C) 1143
Rose, F., (C) 1032
Rose, G., 526, (corrections) 878, (C) 685, (R) 1351
Rosen, C., (C) 1428
Rosenbloom, B. E., (C) 917
Rosenfelt, F. P., (C) 917
Rosenfield, A., (C) 691
Rosenheim, M., (C) 223
Rosman, J. B., 765
Ross, J. L., (C) 268
Ross, R. J. M., 5
Ross, W., (C) 914
Ross, W. B., 1480
Rossi, M. E., (C) 1315
Rossor, M., (C) 444
Roth, T., (C) 43
Rothman, S. L. G., (R) 17
Rothstein, A., 533
Rothwell, J. C., (R) 1178
Roudot-Thoraval, F., (correction 86ii 1357) 176
Roue, R. T., 612
Roulot, D., 128
Rousset, H., (C) 1382
Rovati, V., (C) 333
Rovelli, F., 937
Rowe, B., 1062
Rowe, P. H., (C) 108
Rowland, E., 299
Rowland, M. G. M., 33, (C) 1098
Rowlands, M. W. D., (C) 451
Royce, P. M., (C) 693
Rozen, P., (R) 302
Rubenstein, A. H., 436, (correction) 522, (C) 634
Ruddock, S., (C) 1026
Rudge, P., 415
Ruiz, L., (C) 1139
Ruppel, G., (NE) 420
Ruscetti, F. W., 596
Rushton, D. I., (C) 50
Russell, E., (R) 1238
Russell, E. N., (NE) 1120
Russell, I. T., 789
Russell, M. A. H., (C) 1324
Russell, S. J., (C) 568
Ruszniewski, Ph., (C) 1140
Ruth, J. L., 714
Rutherford, A. J., (C) 928
Ruutu, T., (C) 456
Ruys, J., (C) 562
Ryder, L., (C) 456
Ryder, R. E. J., (R) 1352
Rylance, G., (C) 1437
Rylance, G. W., (C) 928
Rylatt, D. B., 826
Ryle, A., (R) 1350

S

Saaf, J., (C) 159
Saal, J. G., (C) 686
Saarinen, M., (C) 985
Sachdeo, R. C., (C) 1432
Saeed, A., (C) 806
Saenz, A. L., (R) 75
Safai, B., 132
Sagar, P. M., (C) 508, (C) 1143
Sagar, S. M., (C) 913
Sagebiel, R. W., (C) 1435
Saimot, A. G., (C) 388, (C) 688
Sainsbury, J. R. C., 1398
St Clair, S. M., (C) 1436
St Lawrence, J. S., (C) 323
St Leger, S., (R) 780
Saito, M., (C) 629
Sakai, K., (C) 1038
Salako, L. A., (C) 572
Salaman, J. R., (C) 914, 1480
Salasche, S. J., (R) 1240
Salaun, D., (C) 1499
Salh, B., (C) 749
Salimans, M. M. M., (C) 682
Sallam, A., (C) 381
Salter, R. H., (NE) 600
Saluzzo, J. F., (C) 504
Salzer, H. R., (C) 977
Salzer-Muhar, U., (C) 977
Saman, C., (C) 802
Sambrook, M. A., (C) 625
Sammalkorpi, K., (C) 48
Sampaio, D., (C) 1097
Sampson, E. J., (C) 1084
Samuel, D., (C) 51
Samuelsson, O., (C) 1154
Sanchez-Castillo, C. P., 426
Sanchin, B. R., (C) 219
Sanders, B. R., (C) 1486
Sanders, J., (C) 380
Sanderson, G., (O) 639
Sandilands, G. P., (C) 744
Sandilos, P., 13
Sandler, M., (C) 1034
Sandy, M. S., (C) 38
Sanfilippo, M., (C) 1315
Sangare, A., (C) 325, 408
Sannomiya, K., (C) 156
Santus, G., (C) 505
Sargeaunt, P. G., (C) 505
Sarosi, G. A., (R) 364
Sarr, G., (C) 169
Sasao, M., (C) 629
Satoh, M., (C) 453
Saudeau, D., 888
Saunders, K. B., (C) 1323
Saunders, P. A. H., (C) 1145
Savage, A., (C) 1435
Savage, C. O., 1389
Savage, C. O. S., 716
Savage, M. O., 5
Savelkoul, T. J. F., (C) 1084
Saverymuttu, S. H., 1335
Savidge, G. F., 1007
Savino, K., (C) 1376
Savvas, M., (C) 326
Scambler, G., (NE) 420
Scano, G., (C) 631
Schalekamp, M. A. D. H., 183, (C) 693
Schalke, B., (C) 218
Schally, A. V., (C) 448
Scheffner, D., (C) 389
Scheib, R. G., 1286
Schein, M., (C) 445
Scherbaum, W. A., 1394
Schiff, E., 968
Schille, M., (C) 170
Schiller, K. F. R., (R) 956
Schlesselman, J. J., (C) 383
Schmidt, P. J., 132
Schmidtke, J., (C) 273
Schmutzhard, E., (C) 167
Schneider, E. M., (C) 686
Schneider, I., 1277
Schneider, J. S., (C) 1435
Schnuch, A., (C) 506
Scholz, S., (C) 627
Schoni, M. H., (C) 1371
Schor, S. L., 1455
Schrell, U., 1394
Schroder, J., (C) 1488
Schubert, W., (C) 1486
Schuh, B., (C) 752
Schulman, J. D., (C) 1084
Schulman, S., (C) 1200
Schulof, R. S., 1286
Schulz, H., (C) 627
Schwarz, H. P., (C) 276
Schwarz, T. F., (C) 739
Schwedes, U., (C) 170
Schweitzer, I., (C) 105
Scoble, J. E., (C) 276
Scotland, S. M., 1062
Scott, D., 778
Scott, D. L., 1108
Scott, E., 463
Scott, J. S., (C) 865
Scott, P., (C) 1497
Scott, S. D., (C) 569
Scrimgeour, J. B., (C) 753
Scully, C., (C) 336
Scurr, R. D., 135
Seakins, J., (C) 923
Seal, D., (C) 1485
Seaman, J., (C) 801
Searle, A. J., (C) 516
Searle, E. S., 26
Searle, J. F., (R) 1119
Seccombe, D. W., (C) 983
Seeman, P., (C) 979
Segurado, O. G., (C) 1148
Seivewright, N., (R) 1066
Selby, P., (R) 196
Selby, P. L., (C) 747
Sellwood, R. A., 1455
Senaldi, G., (C) 1143
Senturia, Y. D., (C) 1151
Seppala, E., (C) 1139
Serhal, P., (C) 687, (C) 916, (C) 974
Serhal, P. F., (C) 52
Serneri, G. G. N., 937
Serravalle, S., (C) 39
Serre, J., (C) 682
Seth, J., 92, (C) 389
Setoguchi, M., (C) 156
Severgren, B., (C) 557
Sever, E. D., (O) 56
Sever, J. L., (C) 972
Severi, F., (C) 1095
Sevy, S., 1230
Sewell, H. F., (C) 1212
Sewry, C. A., 1004
Shah, N., (C) 565, (C) 1429
Shah, S., (R) 196
Shaidon, S., 14, (C) 925
Shale, D. J., (R) 1239
Shalet, S. M., 711
Shaper, A. G., (C) 272
Shapiro, L. M., 995
Shapiro, M. F., 1, (C) 813
Sharma, V., (C) 386
Sharp, D., (R) 483
Sharp, R. A., (C) 805
Shaw, I. C., (C) 516
Shaw, J. E. H., (C) 815
Shaw, P. J., 1111
Shaw, R., (C) 98
Shaw, W. L., (C) 928
Shears, P., 87
Sheehan, K. H., 548
Shenton, F., 1342
Shephard, N. W., (C) 271
Shepherd, A. N., 1059
Shepherd, M., 798
Sheppard, L., 1294
Sheppell, A. L., (C) 281
Sheremata, W. A., (C) 1199
Sheridan, B., (C) 573
Sherwin, B. B., (C) 1038
Sherwood, J. A., 1277
Sherwood, T., (C) 1266
Shields, M. B., (NE) 484
Shinebourne, E. A., 299
Shinton, N. A., 15
Shinyafa, L., (C) 985
Shipley, M. J., 526, (correction) 878
Shoemaker, W. C., (R) 1119
Short, R. V., (NE) 484
Shwe, T., (C) 330
Siebers, M. J., (C) 1492
Siebzehnrubl, E. R., (C) 752
Siimes, M., (C) 456
Sikora, K., (C) 1260
Silink, M., 190
Silk, J., (C) 1496
Sillah, H., (C) 1342
Sills, J. A., (C) 161
Silver, G., 376, 1195
Silver, H. K., (NE) 956
Silverman, M., (C) 632
Silverman, W. A., (C) 162, (C) 1090
Silverman, W. P., (C) 384
Simeoni, U., (C) 161
Simmons-Ailing, S., (C) 856
Simoes, E. A. F., (C) 160
Simon, G. L., 1286
Simon, P., 1230
Simons, E., (C) 916
Simons, E. G., (C) 974, (C) 1148, (C) 1373
Sinclair, H., (C) 1202, (correction) 1388
Singaratnam, A. E., (C) 982
Singer, A., 537
Singer, J. W., 596
Singharaj, P., 1161
Singh, B. N., (R) 599
Singh, L., (C) 508
Sinha, S., 466
Sinkovics, J. G., (NE) 1066, (NE) 1178
Sinnott, C. R., (C) 976
Sippell, W. G., 241, (C) 750
Sissons, P., (C) 1258
Skidmore, C. A., (C) 1322
Skrabanek, P., 265, (C) 1082, (C) 1432
Slater, N. G. P., (C) 570, (correction) 642
Slater, R. M., 1417
Smart, G. E., (C) 1144
Smego, R. A. Jr., (C) 456
Smellie, N., (C) 1097
Smith, A., 656, 1134
Smith, A. F., 771
Smith, B., (C) 1497
Smith, D., (C) 164
Smith, G. M., (C) 103, (correction) 176, (C) 867
Smith, H., (C) 1269
Smith, H. R., 1062
Smith, H. S., (C) 514
Smith, I. E., (R) 363, (C) 390, (C) 622, (C) 1211
Smith, I. W., (C) 1144
Smith, M. A., 66
Smith, M. J., 235
Smith, M. T., (C) 38
Smith, P. G., (C) 1199
Smith, R. G., (C) 443, (C) 861
Smith, R. L., (C) 503, (C) 634
Smith, S. A., 763
Smith, S. R., (C) 1314
Smith, W., (C) 974
Smith, W. C., (C) 271
Smith, W. D., 1417
Smithies, A., 930
Smyth, C. N., (O) 459
Sneddon, W., (C) 445
Snell, R. S., (NE) 600, (NE) 1178
Snow, R. W., (C) 1029, (C) 1493
Sobel, D., 651
Sobrado, J., (C) 515
Soder, O., (C) 1091
Sodroski, J., (C) 1428
Soerensen, T., (C) 1084
Sokolow, M., (NE) 138
Solaro, L., (C) 42
Solem, L. D., (C) 1486
Soler, M., (C) 1028
Solillou, J. P., 1339
Soni, S. D., (C) 1031
Sonis, S. T., (R) 662
Sonnabend, O. A., 357
Sonnabend, W. F., 357
Sonnenblick, E. H., (R) 599
Sonnerborg, A., (C) 159, 1249, (C) 1317
Sonnex, C., 72
Sonoda, H., (C) 322
Soothill, P. W., 942
Sorahan, T., (C) 1096
Sorenson, J. A., (NE) 600
Sosa, M., (C) 1199
Souhami, R., (R) 301
Souhami, R. L., (R) 363
Sourander, P., (C) 1091
Sousa, A. C. S., (C) 985
Soutter, W. P., (C) 1260
Sowton, E., 551
Spagnolo, D. V., (C) 454
Spagnolo, S. V., (R) 17
Sparkes, R. S., 1402, (correction) 1506
Spear, H. B., (C) 1322
Spearing, R. L., (C) 924
Speck, B., 786
Spedini, C., (C) 505
Spencer, J., 1195
Spencer, M. B., (C) 43
Spinks, N. R., (C) 106
Spiro, H. M., 2666
Spitzer, A. R., 132
Spitzer, W. O., (R) 541
Spry, C. J. F., 643
Squire, E. N. Jr, (C) 988
Srivastava, A., (C) 1094
Stadel, J. V., (C) 383
Stanek, G., (C) 167, (C) 1490
Stanton, B. F., 33
Staritz, M., 292
Starkebaum, G., 596
Starkey, I. R., (C) 742
Starkstein, S. E., (C) 743
Staszewski, S., (C) 868

Stechemesser, E., (C) 683
Steegers, E. A. P., (C) 1267
Steel, C. M., (R) 1065
Steemson, J., 778
Stehbens, W. E., 606, (C) 1483
Stein, H. S., (C) 158
Steiner, T. J., (C) 1032
Steinmann, B., (C) 693
Steketee, R., 714
Stenberg, K., (C) 804
Stephan, W., (C) 1035
Stephens, R. W. B., (R) 75
Stephenson, J. B. P., (C) 222, (C) 741
Stern, G., (C) 871
Stern, G. M., (C) 508
Stern M., 612
Sternbach, R. A., (NE) 484
Stevens, J., (C) 929, 1347
Stevens, J. D., (C) 111
Stevens, M. M., 190
Stevens, W. J., (C) 157
Stewart, G. T., 734
Stewart, P., (C) 695
Stewart, R. J., (C) 978
Stewart, R. R. C., (C) 928
Stewart, W. K., (C) 41
Stewart-Wynne, E. G., (C) 1427
Stibbs, H. H., (C) 973
Stibe, C., (C) 871
Stijnen, T., 466, (C) 562
Stille, W., (C) 868
Stiller, C. R., (C) 634
Stirling, Y., (C) 328, 1452
Stock, M. J., 234
Stockwell, R. A., (R) 837
Stoddart, G. I., (R) 780
Stoddart, J. C., (C) 1440
Stoker, D. L., (C) 332
Stoker, R. J., 593
Stokes, G. S., (C) 1502
Stoll, B. A., (R) 196
Stone, A. A., (C) 1264
Stone, B. M., (C) 43
Stone, H. H., (NE) 896
Stone, M. H., (MD) 954
Stoppa, R., (R) 542
Storey, E. L., 1292
Storr, J., (C) 157, 879
Stout, R. W., 1077
Strang, J., (C) 1146
Strannegard, O., (C) 1317
Strauch, M., (C) 46
Strayer, D. R., 890, 1286
Streeten, D. H. P., (R) 1240
Strichartz, G. R., (C) 975
Strienz, J., (C) 683
Strobel, S., (C) 806
Stronge, J. M., (C) 916
Stroud, M. A., (C) 1327
Struijk, D. G., (C) 1375
Studd, J., (C) 217, (C) 326
Studd, J. W. W., 297, (C) 695, (C) 1039
Sturdee, D. W., (C) 50
Stute, R., (C) 566
Sudou, S., (C) 156
Suhadolnik, R. J., 1286
Sullivan, T. V., (C) 1438
Summerfield, D., (C) 1097
Summers, C., (C) 112
Sun, J. P., (C) 1501
Superti-Furga, A., (C) 693
Supran, E. M., (C) 393
Surmont, I., (C) 1495
Surtees, P. G., (C) 752
Susser, M., (C) 623
Sutherland, H. W., (C) 227
Sutton, A. M., (C) 559
Suzuki, H., (C) 562
Svejgaard, A., (C) 1378
Swales, J., (R) 419
Swales, J. D., (R) 1296
Swallow, A. J., (C) 1209
Swanson Beck, J., (C) 1098
Swartout, R., 1133
Sweny, P., (C) 276
Swettenham, K. V., 995
Sydow, M. von, 1249, (C) 1317
Sykes, J. A., (C) 270
Sykes, N. P., (C) 393, (correction) 522
Sykes, R. A., (C) 568
Symington, M., (C) 99
Symmons, D. P. M., 1108
Symonds, E. M., (R) 1010
Syrjanen, K. J., (C) 168
Syrjanen, S. M., (C) 168
Szmukler, G., (C) 105

T

Taberner, D. A., (C) 559, (C) 1314
Taggart, D. P., (C) 47
Tagger, A., (C) 869
Tai, P., 643
Takino, T., (C) 1086
Talcott, J., (C) 392
Tamplin, M. L., (C) 975
Tan, A. C. I. T. L., (C) 1267
Tan, L. B., (R) 253
Tanabe, K., (C) 156
Tandon, B. N., (C) 455
Tanenbaum, M., (NE) 420
Tapp, A., 297
Tarbe de Saint Hardouin, C., (C) 1140
Tarnopolsky, A., (R) 75
Tarshis, M., (C) 220
Tate, T., 774
Tato, L., (C) 803, (C) 1206
Tattersall, M. H. N., 829
Tattersall, R. B., 313
Tatton-Brown, W., (R) 1009
Tauris, P., (C) 325
Tauxe, R. V., 1129
Tavare, J. M., 241, (C) 694
Tawa, A., (C) 154
Tay, S. K., 537, (C) 748
Taylor, A. G., (C) 37, (C) 51
Taylor, A. J. N., 316
Taylor, A. M., (C) 693
Taylor, G., 836
Taylor, G. M., (C) 804
Taylor, H. L., (C) 631
Taylor, P. J., (O) 342
Taylor, P. R., (C) 108
Taylor, R. E., (C) 515
Taylor, W. J., (R) 363
Taylor, W. O. G., 1307
Taylor-Robinson, D., 72, (C) 986, (C) 1440
Teall, A. J., (C) 976
Teasdale, G., (C) 976
Teasdale, G. M., (C) 807
Tedder, R. S., 119, 656, (C) 869
Tee, R. D., 316
Tegenkamp, T. R., (C) 214
Tetteroo, P. A. T., (C) 1489
Teuber, J., (C) 170
Teuscher, A., 765, (C) 1496
Teuscher, T., 765, (C) 1496
Thadani, U., (R) 599
Thatcher, S. S., 1345
The, T. H., 466
Thein, S. L., (C) 112
Thick, M., 945
Thiers, G., 1129
Thiery, M., (C) 567, 1236
Thomas, B., 72
Thomas, E. D., (C) 380
Thomas, I., (C) 815
Thomas, J. M., (R) 541
Thomas, K., (C) 1498
Thomas, P., (C) 227
Thomas, P. K. (C) 218
Thomas, P. L., (C) 107
Thomas, P. S., (C) 1039
Thomas, R. V., 132
Thomas, S., (C) 923
Thompson, B., (C) 740
Thompson, F. D., (C) 1263
Thompson, J. C., (R) 955
Thompson, J. F., 586
Thompson, R. A., (C) 226
Thompson, R. S., 188
Thompson, S., (C) 164
Thomsen, A. C., 591
Thomsen, A. W., (C) 1212
Thomson, B. J., 539
Thomson, G., 1221
Thomson, J. M., (C) 559
Thomson, M., 177
Thompson, R., (C) 1042
Thorburn, A. W., (C) 1326
Thoren, E., (C) 985
Thornton, J. G., (C) 1314
Thorp, J. M., 581, (C) 1154
Thum, G., (C) 927
Thurber, W., (C) 392
Thuriaux, M. C., (C) 630
Thurnham, D. I., (C) 1500
Thymann, M., (C) 1378
Till, J., 299
Ting, A., 586
Tink, A., 190
Tinkelman, D. G., (R) 1239
Tinker, J. H., (C) 387
Tobias, J. S., (R) 363
Tobin, J. O'H., (C) 1088
Tobin, S., 92
Tocher, J. L., 66
Todd, G. S., (O) 459, (O) 639
Todd, N. V., 611
Todisco, T., (C) 1213
Todo, S., (C) 507
Toivvanen, A., (C) 456
Tokuda, H., (C) 1257
Tominaga, H., (C) 322
Tomkins, A., 150
Tomson, C. R. V., (C) 270
Toner, N., 466
Torrance, G. W., (R) 780
Torri, G., (C) 1088
Tournier, P., (O) 56
Tovey, S. J., (C) 567
Tovo, P., (C) 1201
Townsend, C. M., (R) 955
Townsend, J., (C) 53
Trabucchi, E., (C) 333
Trainer, P. J., (C) 864
Treacher, D. F., (C) 570, (correction) 642
Tredici, G., (C) 101
Treloar, A., (C) 335, (correction) 760
Trevor Roper, P. D., (R) 1239
Tricot, G., (C) 1271
Triger, D., (R) 1009
Trimble, M., (R) 483
Trimble, R. B., (R) 1239
Troidl, H., (R) 541
Troike, D. E., (C) 214
Trotnow, S., (C) 752
Trott, K., (C) 167
Trotter, T., (C) 1497
Trowell, J. E., (C) 1367
Trudinger, B. J., 188
Truswell, A. S., (C) 1326
Tsagarakis, 5
Tudehope, D. I., (C) 1155
Tuersley, L. V., (C) 572
Tulchinsky, T. H., (C) 450
Tulley, F. M., (C) 272
Tuma, W., (C) 169
Tummler, B., (C) 1026
Tuomilehto, J., 1473
Tupper, D. E., (R) 896
Tura, S., (C) 504
Turano, A., (C) 505
Turchin, L., (C) 1271
Turner, A. F., (C) 46
Turner, G. S., (C) 744
Turner, J., 1156
Turner, M. J., (C) 753, (C) 1260, (C) 1496
Turner, R. C., 237, (C) 390, (C) 694, 708
Turner, S. R., (C) 1209
Turney, J. H., (C) 506
Turpie, A. G. G., 523
Tweeddale, P. M., (C) 41, (C) 1483
Tyas, E., (C) 865
Tyden, G., (C) 812
Tyler, A., 1281
Tyrer, P., (R) 779, 1329
Tyrer, S. P., (C) 866
Tyrrell, D. L. J., 411
Tyrrell, P., (C) 444
Tzan, N. R., (C) 972
Tzartos, S., (C) 218
Tzeti, M., (C) 1321

U

Ubbink, J. B., (C) 1202
Uddin, N., 150
Uem, J. F. H. M. van, (C) 752
Ueno, R., (C) 1379
Ulrich, M., 401
Ulus, I. H., (C) 624
Underhill, G., (C) 565, (C) 1429
Upadhyaya, M., 1281
Urquhart, R., (C) 1042
Usadel, K. H., (C) 170
Usherwood, M., (C) 275
Usherwood, T. P., (C) 811
Uspenskiy, I., (C) 220
Usuku, K., (C) 106, (C) 1085
Utley, J. R., (R) 18

V

Vaamonde, J., (C) 1376
Vader, J. P., (C) 1207
Vaeth, J. M., (NE) 1120
Vague, Ph., (C) 619
Valdimarsson, H., (C) 806
Vale, J. A., (C) 1026, 1127
Valenti, G., (C) 515
Valkonen, T., 84
Vallo, J. J., (C) 619
Valman, B., (C) 45
Valpreda, A., (C) 1201
Vanast, W. J., 411
Vandenberghe, K., (C) 394
Vandepitte, J., (C) 557, (C) 560, 1129, 1458, (C) 1493
Vandongen, R., 647
Vanneste, J. A. L., (C) 865
VanRaden, M., 345
Vantrappen, G., 1232, (C) 1495
Varghese, Z., (C) 276
Varotto, F., (C) 1212
Vassal, G., (C) 571
Vassart, G., 1230
Veeravahu, M., (C) 271
Veitch, R., 533
Vellupillai, S., (C) 815
Venning, M. C., (C) 270
Ventafridda, V., (C) 1204
Vento, S., 886
Verdecchia, P., (C) 1376
Vere, D. W., (C) 278
Vergani, D., (C) 1143
Verity, C. M., (C) 1318
Vermey-Keers, C., (C) 682
Verpooten, G. A., (C) 457
Versi, E., 297
Verwey, R. A., (C) 682
Vessey, M. P., (C) 568
Vestergaard, B. F., (C) 566
Vesterqvist, O., (C) 1037
Vialettes, B., (C) 619
Vickers, D. W., (C) 392
Vickerstaff, L., 794
Vidyasagar, D., 651, (C) 1041
Vierucci, A., (C) 1315
Vijayan, G., (C) 224
Viladomiu, L., (C) 49
Vilde, J. L., (C) 748
Villemant, D., (C) 228
Vines, R. H., 190
Vinters, H. V., (C) 919
Viraben, R., (C) 1430
Visani, G., (C) 504
Visscher, B., 345
Vittecoq, D., 612, (C) 1150
Vlietinck, R., 1236
Vlitos, A. J., (C) 918
Vogel, F., (NE) 956
Volans, G. N., 1127
Volin, L., (C) 456
Volkman, D. J., (C) 681
Volsky, D. J., 1286
Voroshilova, M. K., (O) 519
Vossen, J. M. J. J., 466
Voute, P. A., (C) 921
Vries, L. S. de, (C) 632
Vries-Hospers, H. G. de, (C) 1367
Vyse, T. J., (C) 561

W

Waage, A., 355
Waago, H., (C) 1485
Waal-Manning, H. J., (C) 1370
Wachter, H., (C) 1439
Waclawski, E. R., (C) 100
Wahab, M. M. A., (C) 104
Wahlstrom, J., (C) 108
Wahrendorf, J., (C) 1500
Wainscoat, J. S., (C) 112
Wald, N., (C) 859
Waldek, S., (C) 229, (C) 506, (C) 1142, (C) 1258
Waldherr, R., (C) 46
Waldmann, H., (C) 44
Walker, E., (C) 100
Walker, J., (C) 283
Walker, P., (C) 986
Walker, P. S., 702
Walker-Smith, J. A., (R) 302
Walkinshaw, S. A., (C) 563
Wall, R., (C) 227
Wall, R. A., (C) 566
Wallace, L. A., (C) 920
Waller, H. D., (C) 686
Walls, J., 1115, (correction) 1330
Wallwork, J., (C) 1026, (correction) 1276
Walport, M., 480, (correction) 642
Walsh, A., (R) 1120
Walsh, G. P., (C) 1502
Walshe, J. M., (C) 445
Walt, R. P., (C) 393, (C) 1493
Walters, E. G., 241, (C) 391, (C) 694
Walters, G., 241, (C) 694
Walton, J., 288
Wanebo, H. J., (R) 600
Ward, D. E., (C) 96, 299
Wardlaw, J. M., (C) 1483
Wardle, P. G., (C) 270
Warlow, C. P., (C) 742
Warner, J. O., (C) 1321
Warrender, T. S., (C) 1380
Wasserman, G. F., 1277
Waterston, T., 286, (R) 780, (C) 1265, (C) 1384
Wathen, C. W., (C) 1037
Watkin, D. F. L., 1363
Watkins, W. M., 125
Watson, A., 778
Watson, A. R. A., 826
Watson, L. F., (C) 869
Watson, W. C., (C) 220
Watson-Williams, E. J., 361
Watters, J., (R) 1296
Watts, E., (C) 636
Watts, G. T., (C) 981
Watts, P., (C) 170
Watts, R. W. E., 289
Wauters, G., 1129
Wautier, J., (C) 630
Waymack, J. P., (C) 984
Wearne, A., 251
Webb, A. K., (C) 749
Weber, J. N., 119
Weber, J. N., 999
Weber, K., (C) 868
Webster, A. D. B., (C) 99, 539
Webster, M., (C) 696
Wedgwood, R. J., (C) 1152
Wehle, B., (C) 628
Weidler, A., (C) 46
Weiffenbach, J. M., (C) 622
Wijers, T. F., 446
Weil, J., (C) 1367
Weiland, H. T., 466, (C) 682
Weinberg, A. N., (C) 165
Weintraub, L., (C) 276
Weir, R. D., (NE) 1120
Weiss, R. A., 119
Welch, R. J., (C) 1041
Weller, B. G. A., 553, (correction) 642
Weller, I., 119
Weller, I. V. D., 656
Weller, M. P. I., 553, (correction) 642
Wellman, R. B., (C) 512
Wells, F. C., 836
Wells, F. O., 1127
Wells, J. C. D., (C) 108
Wellwood, J. M., (R) 254
Wencker, M., (C) 1368
Weninger, M., (C) 977
Wennberg, J. E., 1185
Wenzel, R. P., (R) 1119
Werbin, N., (C) 924
Were, J. B. O., (C) 1257
Werner, A., (C) 868
Werner, E. R., (C) 1439
West, A. B., 529
West, C. P. (C) 36
West, J. D., 1345
West, R. J., (C) 1324
Westbury, G., (R) 662
Westergaard, J. M., (C) 379, (correction) 580
Weston-Davies, W. H., (C) 278
Westwood, O. M. R., 593
Wetterberg, L., (C) 159
Wetzels, J. F. M., 584
Wheatley, D. J., (C) 47

Whelan, R. D. H., (C) 214
Whelton, M. J., (C) 282, (correction) 344
Whitaker, B., (R) 1350
Whitaker, K. B., 716
Whiteaker, R. H., (C) 1266
White, A. C., (C) 268
White, J. O., (C) 1260
White, N. J., (C) 100, (C) 680 (correction) 994, 708, (C) 1261
White, T., 1234
Whitehouse, D. B., (C) 1377, (C) 1425
Whitfield, A. G. W., (O) 577
Whitford, G. M., (C) 862
Whiting, B., 1127
Whittet, T. D., (O) 992
Whittington, R. M., (C) 1082
Whittle, H. C., (C) 800, 1342
Whittle, M. J., 433, (C) 1269
Whitwam, J. G., 702
Wichman, A., 132
Wickens, D. G., 537
Wickham, E. A., (C) 680
Wicking, J., (C) 746
Wickramasinghe, L., (C) 1087
Widdop, B., 1127
Wiik, A., (C) 1488
Wilcock, G. K., (C) 929
Wilcox, F. L., 1417
Wildy, N. P. L., (O) 1217
Wilkes, H. C., (C) 328
Wilkinson, A. R., (C) 1093
Wilkinson, D. J., (C) 750
Wilkinson, G., (R) 196
Wilkinson, R. G., (R) 301
Wilkinson, S. P., 87
Willard, D., (C) 161
Willcocks, D., (R) 196
Williams, A., (C) 808, 949, (C) 1372
Williams, A. C., (C) 268
Williams, A. J. K., (C) 327
Williams, B., 732
Williams, G. T., (C) 914
Williams, J., (C) 1311
Williams, J. D., (C) 914
Williams, J. G., (C) 332
Williams, M., (C) 1318
Williams, P., 205, 656, (C) 752, 1171
Williams, P. E., (C) 1435
Williams, R., 886, 945
Williams, S. B., (C) 454
Williams, T. D. M., 1347
Williamson, D. H., 237, 708
Willis, J. H., (C) 509
Willkens, R. F., (R) 1065
Willson, P. A., (C) 558
Wilmshurst, P., (C) 104
Wilson, A. J., (C) 508
Wilson, G. S., (O) 992
Wilson, J., (R) 254
Wilson, J. A., (C) 443, (C) 861
Wimalaratna, H. S. K., (C) 685
Wimperis, J. Z., 774
Winceslaus, S. J., (C) 749
Winearls, C. G., 1389
Wingate, D. L., (C) 42
Winkler, J. T., (C) 450
Winston, R. M. L., 702
Winter, R. M., (C) 627
Winyard, P. G., 69
Wirtz, R. A., 1277
Wise, R., (C) 1040
Wisniewski, H. M., (C) 102, (C) 384
Wit, H. J. C. de, (C) 689
Witcombe, J. B., (C) 859
Wittenberg, S. M., (R) 18
Wittman, F. W., (C) 327
Wojtyniak, B., (C) 1098
Wolfe, C., (C) 335
Wolfe, G., (C) 384
Wolfendale, M., (C) 275
Woll, P. J., (C) 863
Woloszczuk, W., (C) 927
Wood, A. M., (O) 1443
Wood, C. B., (C) 695
Wood, D. A., 177
Wood, L., 1192
Wood, M., (R) 599
Wood, R. F. M., 586
Woodhead, M. A., 671
Woodrow-Benson, D., (R) 661
Woodruff, M., (C) 451
Woods, C. G., (C) 928
Woodward, R. J., (C) 227
Woolley, P., 1171
Worden, A. N., (C) 271
Wright, D. J. M., 260, (C) 1313
Wright, E. D., (C) 556
Wright, J. G. C., (C) 924
Wright, L. C., 829
Writing Group of the Histiocyte Society, 208
Wu, Y., (C) 280
Wubs, K. L., (C) 1084
Wulffen, H. von, (C) 1140
Wurtman, R. J., (C) 624
Wyatt, R. J., (C) 913
Wyllie, J. H., (R) 1352
Wynne, J. M., (C) 510

Y

Yabuuchi, H., (C) 154
Yacoub, M., 1057
Yahara, O., (C) 1431
Yamada, Y., (C) 225
Yamamoto, S., (C) 156
Yamashita, H., (C) 1431
Yamaya, H., (C) 225
Yano, K., 820
Yao, X., (C) 384
Yap, P. L., (C) 1435
Yaqub, B., (C) 381
Yarchoan, R., 132
Yates, A. D. 659
Yates, J., 794
Yates, J. R. W., 659
Yee, J. L., 361
Yeni, P., 128
Yeragani, V. K., (C) 1264
Ygout, J. F., (C) 802
Yong, S., (C) 560
Yoong, A. K., (C) 1367
York, D., (C) 1094
York, E. L., (C) 1486
Yoshida, M., (C) 1085
Yoshida, S., (C) 156
Young, A. C., (C) 1209
Young, I. D., (R) 302, (R) 955
Young, J. F., 1277
Youngman, S., 1281
Yovich, J., (C) 1374
Yovich, J. L., (C) 111, (C) 1209
Yudkin, J., (C) 918
Yudkin, J. S., 203, (C) 746
Yudkin, P. L., 1192
Yule, W., 702
Yumura, K., (C) 154
Yvonnet, B., (C) 169

Z

Zackarias, F. J., 581, (C) 1154
Zamboni, G., (C) 803, (C) 1206
Zanen, H. C., (C) 441
Zanussi, C., (C) 973
Zaretsky, I., (C) 220
Zea Flores, G., (C) 505
Zezulka, A. V., 11
Zielinski, C. C., (C) 276
Zimmerman, J. M., (NE) 1120
Zinkin, P., (C) 1265
Zoffmann, H., (C) 379, (correction) 580
Zorn, J. R., (C) 385
Zuckerman, A. J., 435
Zuin, G., (C) 442
Zwaan, F. E., 466, 786

Compiled by BERYL MCKIE

© THE LANCET LTD., 1987, PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, THE LANCET LIMITED, 7 Adam Street, London WC2N 6AD.
PHOTOSETTING BY MALLARD STUDIOS, 11-12 Godric Square, Maxwell Road, Peterborough.
PRINTED BY ALABASTER PASSMORE & SONS LTD, London and Maidstone, September, 1987.
PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN—Entered as Second Class at the New York, U.S.A., Office.